

Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 201 – 250

Unnamed Hero (1)

Chapter 201 Unnamed Hero (1)

“Congratulations to the host for killing Zhen Wuying, a mid-stage Foundation Establishment cultivator for the first time in his life. You have received 100 breakthrough stones ?”

” Congratulations to the host for stealing ten storage rings from Zhen Wuying for the first time in your life. You have received 200 Breakthrough Stones...”

“Congratulations to the host for saving Huoyuan Peak for the first time in your life. You have received 300 breakthrough stones...”

A spamming message appeared in Zhu Wuyang’s mind. In a short period of time, Zhu Wuyang had earned hundreds of breakthrough stones, which was comparable to dozens of good spirit pills.

In addition to the spirit pills and herbs in Zhen Wuying’s ten storage rings, Zhu Wuwan had really struck it rich this time!

After taking away Zhen Wuying’s corpse and extracting some blood essence, Zhu Wuwan threw it into an underground fire cave and burned it into a pile of ashes. Then, she happily began to count her gains.

Of course, before counting his gains, Zhu Wuyang did not forget to absorb this wave of breakthrough stones and turn them into a strange power to increase his own strength. He advanced another step toward the middle stage of the foundation establishment realm.

In the middle dantian, the Primordial Dao True Essence expanded by more than a meter. The vigorous and pure Primordial Dao True Essence surged in Zhu Wuwan’s body, bringing more nourishment and improvement to her body.

After checking Zhen Wuying’s belongings, Zhu Wuwan’s gaze fell on Zhen Wuying’s identity token. With this identity token, Zhu Wuwan was confident that she could sneak into the third floor of the library peak’s stone building and read and memorize the mid-level spiritual spells and mid-level immortal spells there. This way, she could improve and improve the various spiritual spells and immortal spells she had mastered.

Of course, if Zhu Wanhao revealed her Foundation Establishment strength, she could also obtain the corresponding identity token and enter the third floor of the stone tower.

However, if he did that, he would definitely expose his innate talent. At that time, he would definitely attract the full force of the Zhen Clan to kill him. Even some people from the Zhu Clan would want to obtain his secrets out of jealousy.

This wasn't what Zhu Wuwan wanted!

Therefore, he used Zhen Wuying's identity token to sneak into the third floor. With his memory, he would only need a few days to memorize all the middle-grade immortal spells and techniques on the third floor.

Moreover, Zhen Wuying often appeared and disappeared without a trace. Even if he went missing for a few days, the Zhen family wouldn't notice. Zhu Wuwan happened to have Zhen Wuying's identity token, so she went to the third floor of the stone building to learn first.

Several hours later, Zhu Wuyang, who was ready, disguised herself as Zhen Wuying and even put on a hat. She headed to the stone building of the Book Collection Peak. This was also Zhen Wuying's usual attire.

Because of his dirty hands, Zhen Wuying rarely revealed his true face even in the Hundred Poisons Sect. He would always disguise himself to avoid getting beaten up.

In the past, Zhen Wuying could be said to be the disciple who was beaten the most in the Hundred Poisons Sect when he was still in the Qi Condensation Realm. On average, he was beaten at least once a day. Even after he became a Foundation Establishment cultivator, he would still be beaten occasionally. Other than being beaten by others, he would also be beaten by his own people. As for the reason, it was needless to say.

As usual, the stone tower of the Book Collection Peak was bustling with activity. No one paid attention to a cultivator who was wearing a hat to disguise himself. Zhu Wuwan grabbed Zhen Wuying's identity token and tried it at the entrance of the first floor of the stone tower.

The light of the array at the entrance first fell on Zhen Wuying's identity token, then on Zhu Wuwan. Zhu Wuwan activated the blood essence aura that she had obtained from Zhen Wuying in time and compared it with the identity token. The entrance to the first floor of the stone building opened silently, allowing Zhu Wuwan to walk in.

He successfully passed!

Zhu Wuwan smiled faintly and walked towards the third floor of the stone building with her head lowered. Soon, she walked past the entrance of the second floor and appeared at the entrance of the third floor.

“Pfft...”

As if his body had entered water, Zhu Wuwan entered the third floor of the stone tower under the envious gazes of some Qi Condensation cultivators.

“I wonder when we will be qualified to enter the third floor of the stone tower and look through those intermediate immortal techniques and intermediate spells.”

“You’re only at the seventh qi layer, you’re still far from the foundation establishment stage, don’t think too much.”

” I wonder who that Foundation Establishment Stage big shot is. He looks quite skinny and doesn’t dare to show his face. Could it be that he’s not good-looking? ”

Zhu Wanhao didn’t have the time to pay attention to the whispers of these little fellows. After arriving at the third floor of the stone building, she began to flip through the various ancient books and spells here.

There weren’t many books on the third floor of the stone tower, only about 1,000. With his memory, he could memorize all of them in three days. As for the integration and comprehension, he would leave it for later.

Just as Zhu Wuwan had expected, Zhen Wuying’s disappearance did not cause much of a stir. Or rather, no one knew about it for the time being. The Zhen Clan still held onto the fact that Zhen Zuonian had been killed and strongly demanded an explanation from the Zhu Clan.

On the other hand, the Zhu Clan was using Zhu Zhen as an excuse. However, they were getting more and more impatient. After all, how could a Qi Condensation cultivator catch up to a Foundation Establishment cultivator? This time, it was obvious that the Zhen Clan had suffered a great loss, even if it was Zhen Zuonian who was at fault.

The Zhen Clan wanted to take this opportunity to kill one of the pillars of the Zhu Clan, so how could the Zhu Clan just sit back and wait? The conflict between the two sides was getting more and more intense. The Qi Condensation cultivators often fought in the Hundred Poisons Sect. Although no one died on the surface, there were already Qi Condensation cultivators who had disappeared or disappeared in secret. It was very likely that these Qi Condensation cultivators were already finished.

However, although some Foundation Establishment cultivators were injured, none of them died. Only Zhen Zuonian died.

Many places in the Hundred Poisons Sect could see the Qi Condensation cultivators of the two clans fighting each other. The neutral forces were mediating, but unfortunately, they were of little use.

Zhu Wuyan's act of killing Zhen Zuonian had already become the fuse that ignited the fight between the two families.

Zhu Wu An was indifferent to this. He quietly stayed on the third floor of the stone building, quietly flipping through and memorizing the spells and spells. He first memorized them all and then slowly comprehended and integrated them.

In just over two days, Zhu Wuwan had memorized all of the 1,000 books on the third floor of the stone tower. Then, she left the third floor immediately and threw Zhen Wuying's identity token into the manure pit. As for whether anyone would pick it up, it was unknown.

Even if it was really picked up by someone, Zhu Wuyang didn't care. In any case, this matter would never be blamed on him.

In everyone's eyes, Zhu Wuyang was just a small cultivator at the sixth layer of the Aura Refining realm. His foundation was destroyed and he was pitiful. He couldn't even defeat a cultivator at the seventh layer of the Aura Refining realm, let alone a big shot at the middle stage of the Foundation Building realm.

Everyone's eyes were fixed on those Foundation Establishment cultivators, especially the Zhu Clan's Foundation Establishment cultivators, and not on an unknown Qi Condensation cultivator.

All Zhu Wuwan needed to do was to continue to quietly study, comprehend, fuse, and improve. She could also earn breakthrough stones at the same time and advance to the next realm.

Chapter 202 When My Fist Is Biggest (1)

On the way back, Zhu Wuwan encountered disciples of the Zhu Clan and Zhen Clan who were fighting each other. They were all early-stage Qi Refinement Realm cultivators.

Zhu Wuwan was too lazy to make a move. He directly stepped out and knocked out a few of the Zhen Clan's leading cultivators before leaving with more than ten Breakthrough Stones.

When he returned to Huoyuan Peak, he found that the entire Huoyuan Peak was in chaos. The Zhu Clan Alchemists were making a ruckus everywhere.

"Some of my medicinal herbs were also stolen, and it was the most precious batch. There was also a 3,000-year-old ginseng. Which bastard was so overboard that he didn't leave me anything good?" freewebnovel.com

"You only lost the medicinal ingredients, but I lost the spirit pills. I spent a lot of effort and spent dozens of years to collect the ingredients before finally refining a cauldron of low grade high grade Fu Yuan Pills. Now, it's all gone. Wu..."

"The thief's methods are too exquisite. My herbs have been missing for a few days before they were discovered. In the entire Hundred Poisons Sect, there is no one else who could do this except Zhen Wuying of the Zhen family. The Zhen family must give us an explanation for this."

"What are the disciples guarding the gate doing? They actually let the enemy sneak into Huoyuan Peak. Fortunately, the enemy is only coveting the spirit pills and medicinal herbs. If he had evil intentions towards us, you don't know how many times you would have died."

Hearing the group of alchemists 'wails and seeing them fly into a rage, Zhu Wanwan silently tightened her storage ring and walked towards the depths of Huoyuan Peak. She was prepared to find a hidden underground fire cave to properly comprehend and fuse those middle-grade Celestial Arts and spells to increase the power of the Celestial Arts and spells she had mastered.

Zhen Wuying stole those spirit pills and herbs, what does it have to do with me, Zhu Wuwan?

I only killed Zhen Wuying and saved your lives. How great is that?

Compared to your lives, these pills and herbs are nothing.

You should be grateful to me!

Zhu Wuan nodded with a face full of deep agreement. She disappeared around the group of furious Zhu Clan alchemists.

What Zhu Wuan didn't know was that not long after he left, a large number of Zhu Clan's alchemists had come to the Zhen Clan and produced a lot of evidence to prove that Zhen Wuying had stolen a large number of treasures from the Zhu Clan's Huoyuan Peak.

After all, Zhen Wuying had stolen many things from the Hundred Poisons Sect over the years. Many people in the Hundred Poisons Sect knew his methods and habits. The Zhu Clan could easily deduce that Zhen Wuying had stolen the spirit pills and medicinal herbs from Huoyuan Peak.

Facing the Zhu Clan's questioning, the Zhen Clan was speechless. After all, the evidence was conclusive and Zhen Wuying was indeed capable of doing such a thing.

The Zhen Family, which had been very powerful, had been forced by the Zhu Family to deny it. Unfortunately, Zhen Wuying's habits and techniques were too famous to deny.

The neutral forces stood on the Zhu Clan's side this time, and the situation was quite disadvantageous to the Zhen Clan.

The Zhu Clan had won this round, but unfortunately, this situation was obviously not what the Zhu Clan wanted. They had lost so many spirit pills and heavenly treasures that they could almost pile up several Foundation Establishment cultivators. Their value was not much inferior to Zhen Zuonian's.

After the Zhu Clan and the neutral forces denounced him, the Zhen Clan immediately went back to find Zhen Wuying to confirm this matter.

However, to the Zhen Family's surprise, Zhen Wuying seemed to have disappeared. They couldn't find him no matter how hard they tried.

Even if they found Zhen Wuying, they wouldn't hand him over. On the contrary, they would help Zhen Wuying deal with the spirit pills and treasures he got from Huoyuan Peak. However, they couldn't find Zhen Wuying.

After searching for several days, the Zhen Clan was starting to get anxious. After all, there was such a large batch of spirit pills and heavenly resources. This was not a small fortune.

Did Zhen Wuying run away with the money?

This thought appeared in the minds of some of the Zhen Clan's higher-ups. However, when they thought about it, Zhen Wuying had stolen almost all the resources and treasures from the Hundred Poisons Sect over the years. If he wanted to escape, he would have done so long ago.

Moreover, Zhen Wuying had stolen many treasures from other cultivation sects in the Southern Wasteland. If Hundred Poisons Sect hadn't protected him, Zhen Wuying would have been killed by those cultivation sects.

Zhen Wuying wouldn't run away even if it was for his own life.

So there was only one truth...Zhen Wuying might have been captured or even killed by the Zhu Clan!

F * ck...A Foundation Establishment cultivator from the Zhu Clan didn't die, but two of our Zhen Clan's cultivators have already died!

The Zhu Clan was like a thief crying out to catch a thief. They must have caught Zhen Wuying and taken back the stolen spirit pills and heavenly resources. Now, they were just trying to bite him back.

The Zhen Clan was enraged!

Soon, they went to the Zhu Clan's base, Red Cloud Peak, and demanded the Zhu Clan to hand over Zhen Wuying and clear their name.

The Zhu Clan, which had failed to capture Zhen Wuying and retrieve the stolen treasure, was also furious. The two sides fought again at the Red Mist Peak. This time, even the Foundation Establishment cultivators were involved.

The two sides had fought for real this time. Dozens of Qi Condensation cultivators and two Foundation Establishment cultivators had died. If it wasn't for the neutral forces coming out to mediate, the number of people who had died would have been even more.

However, after this incident, the two great clans, which had been somewhat restrained, were no longer as restrained as before. It was common for Qi Condensation cultivators to kill each other, and it was also common for Foundation Establishment cultivators to fight each other.

The entire Hundred Poisons Sect was in a mess. The neutral forces were also troubled. They had no choice but to ask the Supreme Elder to come out and suppress the two families. Unfortunately, the Supreme Elder was still in seclusion and did not respond to the neutral forces' respectful invitation.

"Congratulations to the host for becoming the fuse of the war between the Zhu Clan and the Zhen Clan for the second time in your life. You have received 200 Breakthrough Stones..."

Zhu Wuwan, who was comprehending and fusing mid-grade spells and mid-grade immortal spells, received a notification from the special encounter system. He was also a little stunned. He didn't expect that killing Zhen Wuying would cause such a huge uproar.

Speaking of which, what Zhu Wuwan did should have been an act of justice. Relatively speaking, the one who was in the wrong was obviously the Zhen Family. However, he didn't expect the Zhen Family to be so unreasonable and actually want the Zhu Family to give an explanation.

As expected, no matter what world it was, the one with the biggest fist was the absolute principle.

To be honest, whether it was killing Zhen Zuonian last time or attacking Zhen Wuying this time, Zhu Wuwan and the Zhu Clan were clearly in the right, but they were repeatedly humiliated by the Zhen Clan.

In that case, when Zhu Wuyang's fist became the strongest in a few days, would he be able to use his fist to convince all the forces in the Hundred Poisons Sect and make them willingly push Zhu Wuyang to the position of sect master so that they could enjoy the resources and wealth of the Hundred Poisons Sect to their heart's content?

Chapter 203 You Shouldn't Have Provoked Me (1)

Sky Ice Art...From an ordinary middle-grade immortal technique to a top-notch middle-grade immortal technique.

Nine Dragon Dance...It was upgraded from an ordinary intermediate spell to a top-notch intermediate spell.

Flowing Illusory Dream Steps...It was upgraded from an ordinary intermediate spell to a top-notch intermediate spell.

Fantasy Immortal Mustard...From an ordinary mid-grade magic art to a top-notch mid-grade magic art.

The Skyline Bright Moon Technique...It was upgraded from an ordinary intermediate spell to a top-notch intermediate spell.

Zhu Wuwan had invested more energy and time into these six immortal techniques, spells, and spells that were more important to Zhu Wuwan. Therefore, they had all transformed and upgraded to the top-level mid-level immortal techniques, mid-level spells, and mid-level spells. They were only half a step away from transforming into high-level immortal techniques, high-level spells, and high-level spells.

As for the other Water Dragon Roar, Earth Spike, Heaven Vision and Earth Hearing ??They were only upgraded to the level of relatively powerful mid-level spells and spells. Some of the less powerful spells and spells were temporarily abandoned by Zhu Wuyang. Instead, she changed to other powerful mid-level spells and spells.

These immortal techniques, spells, and spells...After all the improvements, Zhu Wuwan's overall strength had also increased by at least several times. At this moment, although Zhu Wuwan was only an early-stage Foundation Establishment cultivator, her overall strength was not inferior to a late-stage Foundation Establishment cultivator.

Even if they encountered a perfected Foundation Establishment expert, they could basically escape. The possibility of being killed or captured was extremely small.

After all, Zhu Wuwan still had shortcomings in terms of magic tools. If she could master a few powerful magic tools, she would be confident that she could even fight a perfected Foundation Establishment expert head-on.

After comprehending and fusing so many immortal cultivation techniques, Zhu Wuwan naturally obtained a considerable amount of breakthrough stones. The Dao Beginning True Essence in his middle dantian had already expanded to a radius of seven meters. He had already walked more than half of the cultivation path of the early-stage Foundation Establishment realm and would soon be able to break through the bottleneck of the mid-stage Foundation Establishment realm.

While Zhu Wuyang was focused on comprehending and fusing various immortal cultivation techniques, the battle between the Zhen Clan and the Zhu Clan became more and more intense. The entire Hundred Poisons Sect was in a foul mood.

Zhu Wuwan was also a little dumbfounded. She never thought that her killing of Zhen Zuonian and Zhen Wuying would cause such great destruction.

He really didn't do it on purpose!

To be honest, Zhu Wuyan felt wronged. The first time he killed Zhen Zuonian, he was forced. Zhen Zuonian wanted to kill him, and Zhu Wuyan could not escape Zhen Zuonian's interception. Therefore, he could only kill him. Otherwise, the one who would die would be Zhu Wuyan.

However, Zhu Wuwan never expected that this action would be the last straw that broke the camel's back. It made the Zhen and Zhu Clans, who were originally rather restrained, start to get physical.

This was where the fights and brawls started.

As for Zhen Wuying's death, it was needless to say. Not only did Zhen Wuying want to steal all kinds of spiritual pills and heavenly treasures from Huoyuan Peak, but he also wanted to kill the alchemists of the Zhu Clan.

As a disciple of the Zhu Clan, how could Zhu Wuyang just sit back and watch the enemy run rampant? He had to protect the clan's interests and honor. He had to kill Zhen Wuying and make his vicious plan fail.

The ten storage rings on Zhen Wuying's body were naturally the spoils of war for Zhu Wuwan. This was a very fair thing for the Zhu Clan.

Zhu Wuan believed that even if the three elders of the Zhu Clan knew about this, they would raise their hands and feet and agree to let Zhu Wuan use these spoils of war to exchange for the lives of so many official alchemists of the Zhu Clan.

Why not kill two birds with one stone?

As for the Zhen family, as the perpetrator, they had no right to speak at all.

However, this action further intensified the conflict between the Zhen Clan and the Zhu Clan, causing the Zhen Clan and the Zhu Clan, which were originally just fighting each other, to start killing each other and escalate into a massacre!

Zhu Wuan had only killed two bad guys out of desperation, yet the Zhen and Zhu Clans ended up like this.

Zhu Wuyang felt wronged!

Therefore, he didn't pay much attention to the fights and competitions between the two families. He only focused on his own things. Occasionally, he would remind his great-aunt's family to be careful. If they could hide, they should hide and try not to get involved.

After all, with the strength of her great-aunt's family, they would be killed if they were not careful. They were just a group of cannon fodder.

Qi Condensation cultivators were too weak in this battle that involved the two great clans.

Zhu Wanzi had lived for so many years and was naturally not a fool. She immediately listened to Zhu Wanwan and brought her family into Huoyuan Peak. She said that she was helping to sort and process the medicinal herbs, but in fact, it was just to avoid disaster.

As an important place of the Zhu Clan, Huoyuan Peak was heavily guarded. The flames of war would not reach this place for a while.

After fusing and upgrading the immortal techniques and spells, and adapting to these spells and spells, Zhu Wuwan walked out of the hidden underground fire cave with a smile. He was prepared to refine some low-grade top-grade spirit pills to scam the Zhen family.

After this period of bitter cultivation, Zhu Wuwan's attainments in alchemy had already reached the low-grade supreme-grade realm. He could refine several low-grade supreme-grade spirit pills and had already traded dozens of them to the Zhen Clan.

If nothing unexpected happened, there should be quite a number of late Foundation Establishment and peak Foundation Establishment cultivators in the Zhen Clan who had taken these spirit pills. This way, at critical moments, such as when they were being chased by Zhen Zuonian or when they encountered Zhen Wuying, they could activate the power of the Wood Thorn Liquid and increase their chances of victory.

However, due to the limitations of his strength, there were still some low-grade top-grade spiritual pills that Zhu Wuyang could not refine for the time being. He needed to advance to the mid-stage Foundation Establishment realm before he could refine all the low-grade spiritual pills.

Even so, with Zhu Wanhao's current alchemy skills, he was definitely ranked in the top three in the entire Hundred Poisons Sect.

It wouldn't be an exaggeration to say that he was number one when Zhu Wuan broke through to the middle stage of the Foundation Establishment realm.

After lurking in Huoyuan Peak for a few months, Zhu Wuwan's progress was quite astonishing. Not only did his strength increase drastically, but even his alchemy skills had also soared.

After walking out of the seclusion, Zhu Wuwan immediately transformed into a small alchemy apprentice and prepared to deal with some medicinal herbs. She would first finish what she had to do for the next few days.

With Zhu Wanwan's strength, he could always prepare the medicinal herbs for a week or two in advance. This way, he could focus on cultivating for a long time. With Zhu Wanzi covering for him, nothing went wrong.

However, when he arrived at the warehouse of medicinal herbs, he saw an alchemy apprentice running towards him in a hurry. The moment he saw Zhu Wuyang, he said anxiously, "I'm fine. What are you doing here? Quickly follow me to Senior Wan Zi's house. Something happened to his family!"

Chapter 204 I Will Enter the Netherworld (1)

Something happened to Zhu Wanzi?

Hearing the apprentice alchemist's words, Zhu Wuwan's expression changed drastically. "What happened?"

"Her entire family was killed by the Zhen Clan's cultivators. Their entire family was exterminated!" "The Zhen Family is too much!" The apprentice said angrily. "They only occasionally killed a few cultivators of our Zhu Family. I didn't expect that they would kill all four of our family members. They didn't even spare their grandson."

Zhu Wanhao staggered and looked at the apprentice alchemist in disbelief. "Are you telling the truth? Zhu Wanzi's family was really killed?"

" Zhu Wanzi's grandson had a spirit beast that landed in his home on Dazhu Peak. He secretly went out to look for it. Zhu Wanzi's son and daughter-in-law also left Huoyuan Peak after they found out. They wanted to bring their son back, but they were intercepted by the Zhen Clan's cultivators. " The apprentice said helplessly, " After Zhu Wanzi received the news, she naturally wouldn't sit back and do nothing. She immediately went to Dazhu Peak to save her family. However, it was difficult to fight against four hands with two fists. The Zhen Clan had many experts, and they surrounded and killed Zhu Wanzi's family. "

Zhu Wanwan was stunned. The memories of her interactions with Zhu Wanzi surfaced in her mind.

Although this cheap great-aunt was a little too enthusiastic when they first got along, and she had a purpose for helping Zhu Wuyang, she was indeed a qualified elder.

Especially after he entered the Hundred Poisons Sect and learned that the ancestor of the Zhu Clan had died, he did not hesitate to sacrifice his own interests to help Zhu Wuyang, so that Zhu Wuyang could cultivate in peace for the next few months and was not targeted too much by the Zhen Clan.

Otherwise, if the Zhen Clan knew of his true talent, Zhu Wuhao would definitely not have an easy time. Even if he could survive, he would suffer a lot of injuries and even be killed.

Zhu Wuyan's " foundation " was already " weak " and there was no possibility of him stepping into the Foundation Establishment Stage. However, he was still targeted by Zhen Zuonian and Zhen Ji, forcing Zhu Wuyan to hide in the Book Collection Peak and Huoyuan Peak.

Without Zhu Wanzi's cover, the ones who would deal with Zhu Wuan would definitely not be characters like Zhen Ji and Zhen Zuonian, but the Zhen Clan's elder-level experts.

After he entered Huoyuan Peak, Zhu Wanzi had protected him in every possible way, giving Zhu Wuyang more time to cultivate and improve. Even Zhu Wanzi's son and daughter-in-law took good care of Zhu Wuyang.

Zhu Wanzi also liked Zhu Wanzi's grandson very much. From time to time, she would refine some delicious pills for him.

He had thought that he would be able to safely survive this calamity by hiding in Huoyuan Peak. When Zhu Wuwan's strength increased, he would be able to get out of his current predicament.

However, Zhu Wanwan had never expected that because of an accident, her great-aunt Zhu Wanzi's entire family would be exterminated.

In the entire Hundred Poisons Sect, Zhu Wanzi's family could be said to be the best to him since he transmigrated.

Before Zhu Wuyang could let them enjoy enough benefits, their entire family was killed.

This was intolerable!

Zhu Wanwan was silent. She followed behind the apprentice alchemist and arrived at Zhu Wanzi's house on Dazhu Peak.

He wondered if he would be able to enter the netherworld and bring his great-aunt's family back to heaven when his strength reached a sufficiently high realm in the future.

It should be possible!

The small courtyard had turned into ruins. Zhu Wanzi, Zhu Wenhua, Liu Xihong, and Zhu Xiaotang's bodies were lying in the ruins. Zhu Wanzi had died a horrible death. Her bodies were all separated.

A group of Qi Condensation cultivators of the Zhu Clan were cleaning up the courtyard and the corpses while cursing angrily.

"This should be the first Qi Condensation cultivator of our Zhu Clan to be exterminated. If there's a first one, then there'll be a second one. Poor Zhu Wanzi's family was unlucky. They were supposed to be safe and sound at Huoyuan Peak, but because of a spirit beast, their entire clan was exterminated. That spirit beast was also killed."

"The Zhen family is too much. As the saying goes, it's not the family that's in trouble. Zhu Wanzi's family did not kill a single disciple of theirs, but they even killed their grandson who was only a few years old. After all, we're all disciples of the Hundred Poisons Sect, so they didn't show any mercy."

"Since that's the case, we shouldn't show any mercy in the future. The Zhen Clan doesn't even treat us as disciples of the Hundred Poisons Sect, so why should we show any mercy?"

"But the Zhen Clan has five perfected Foundation Establishment experts, while our Zhu Clan only has three. The difference is almost double, and we're not a match for the Zhen Clan at all. If it develops into a life-and-death battle, our Zhu Clan's chances of winning are not high."

"The Zhen Clan has gone too far. When our Zhu Clan was in control of the Hundred Poisons Sect, we could only injure a few of their dishonest disciples at most. We have never killed them. Now, our ancestor's corpse has not even cooled, and the Zhen Clan has already killed us. They are simply heartless."

After listening for a while, Zhu Wanwan helped a group of Qi Condensation cultivators of the Zhu Clan collect the corpses of Zhu Wanzi's family and sent them to be buried.

After a busy day, a day had already passed. When they returned to the underground fire cave in the depths of Huoyuan Peak, Zhu Wuwan felt a little uncomfortable as she looked at the deserted underground stone chamber.

In the past, he and his great-aunt Zhu Wanzi's family lived in this spacious stone room. Every time they came back, Liu Xihong would prepare delicious food and wait for them. Now, the things in the stone room were still the same, but his great-aunt's family was no longer there.

With such deep hatred, how could Zhu Wuyang continue to sit back and watch?

Taking a deep breath, Zhu Wuwan began to improve his Array Dao.

After a few months of bitter cultivation, although Zhu Wuyan did not deliberately improve her array formation cultivation, due to her memory and comprehension of many array formation manuals, Zhu Wuyan's array formation cultivation had unknowingly approached that of an official array master, and not the top-notch mortal array master of the past.

His attainments in array formations had also increased by at least ten times.

According to this speed, Zhu Wuwan would be able to advance her array cultivation to the level of an official array master in less than half a month. In the cultivation world, she was also known as an official Spiritual Array Master, a low-grade low-grade Spiritual Array Master, and an alchemist.

However, Zhu Wuwan could not wait that long. Looking at the Freedom Breakthrough Stones he currently had, he realized that there were already thousands of them.

After spending a hundred breakthrough stones, Zhu Wuwan raised a low-level array formation manual to the level of small success.

Soon, all kinds of array formation techniques and experience swarmed in. Zhu Wuwan seemed to have personally cultivated the path of array formations for several years. Day after day, year after year, she slowly broke through this array formation manual to Small Success.

Official Spiritual Array Master!

This was his achievement!

Other people would need around ten years to advance, but Zhu Wuwan only spent a few months to advance to the level of an official Spiritual Array Master.

With Zhu Wanhao's current array formation cultivation, she could already freely enter and exit many low-level low-grade array formations in the Hundred Poisons Sect. However, this was still not enough. It was far from enough!

With such an array formation cultivation, he was still far from being able to dominate the Hundred Poisons Sect!

Chapter 205 Drinking the Enemy's Blood (1)

"Congratulations to the host for becoming an official Spiritual Array Master for the first time in his life. You have received 100 Breakthrough Stones..."

After advancing to become an official Spiritual Array Master, Zhu Wuwan had obtained a total of 100 Breakthrough Stones. It was comparable to the amount of Breakthrough Stones he had spent on this advancement.

However, the reason why Zhu Wuwan had spent so little Breakthrough Stones to advance this time was mainly because she had learned and comprehended during this period of time. Zhu Wuwan was already very close to becoming an official Spiritual Array Master, so she had spent very little to advance.

If he wanted to advance to the Low Rank Middle Rank Spiritual Array Master level, he would need a lot more Breakthrough Stones.

After Zhu Wuwan adapted to his current array cultivation, he poured the Freedom Breakthrough Stone into the array formation manual again. As the strange power surged, Zhu Wuwan absorbed all kinds of array formation experience and array formation techniques at an astonishing speed.

This time, he spent more than 500 Breakthrough Stones to raise his array formation cultivation to the level of a low-grade middle-grade Spiritual Array Master.

With such an array formation cultivation, even in the entire Hundred Poisons Sect, he could be ranked in the top ten.

Compared to the cultivation of alchemy, the difficulty of the path of arrays was not inferior at all. Moreover, the speed of earning income of a spiritual array master could not compare to that of an alchemist, so the number of people who chose it was slightly less.

In the Hundred Poisons Sect, the number of official Spiritual Array Masters was less than two digits. One could imagine how many there were.

After carefully experiencing and adapting to his current array formation cultivation and setting up a low-level middle-grade array formation in actual combat, Zhu Wuwan absorbed the Freedom Breakthrough Stone again to increase his array formation cultivation.

After this upgrade, the low-grade array formation manual that Zhu Wuwan had chosen had been comprehended to the realm of great success. Zhu Wuwan's array formation cultivation had also reached the level of a low-grade high-grade Spiritual Array Master.

This low-level array formation manual was one of the top three array formation manuals in the Hundred Poisons Sect. It was also the only array formation manual that could be seen in the stone tower of the Book Collection Peak. Although the other two manuals were slightly better than this one, they were hidden in the Zhu Clan and the neutral forces of various surnames respectively. Zhu Wuwan could not come into contact with them for the time being.

However, as long as he could raise this low-grade array formation manual to the Perfection Realm, Zhu Wuwan would also be able to successfully become a low-grade supreme-grade Spiritual Array Master and remain in the top three in the Hundred Poisons Sect.

At that time, the residences of many Foundation Establishment cultivators in the Zhen Clan would be like their own backyard to Zhu Wuwan.

"Congratulations to the host for raising your array formation cultivation to the low-grade top-grade Spiritual Array Master realm for the first time in your life. You have received 1000 breakthrough stones ?"

After spending thousands of Breakthrough Stones, Zhu Wuwan finally managed to forcefully raise his array formation cultivation to the level of a Low Grade Top-Rank Spiritual Array Master. Even in the Southern Wasteland, it could be considered not bad. In the Hundred Poisons Sect, he was ranked in the top three.

With such an array formation cultivation, Zhu Wuwan believed that there were not many residences in the Zhen Clan that could stop him.

A cold smile flashed across his face. Zhu Wuwan adapted to the sudden increase in his array cultivation. A few hours later, he took advantage of the dark and windy night to sneak into Zhen Yingsong's residence.

Zhen Yingsong was an early Foundation Establishment cultivator of the Zhen Clan, and he was also an inner court deacon. Zhu Wanzi's death had a lot to do with the Qi Condensation cultivators under him.

The first person Zhu Wuan went to was Zhen Yingsong, the mastermind behind the scenes, or the person in charge behind the scenes. The murder of Zhu Wanzi's family

was an accident. When Zhen Yingsong received the news, Zhu Wanzi's family was already dead.

But even so, so what!

Zhen Yingsong lived on Green Field Peak. This mountain peak belonged to the Zhen Clan, and there were ten Foundation Establishment cultivators from the Zhen Clan living there. Tonight, Zhu Wuyang's target was them.

Outside Zhen Yingsong's courtyard, a low-level middle-grade array formation was set up. At most, it could only block a cultivator at the peak of the Aura Refining realm. Even an early-stage Foundation Establishment cultivator would find it difficult to block it. However, it could still have a certain warning effect.

However, to Zhu Wuwan, this low-grade middle-grade array formation did not make much of a difference.

He easily found the flaw in the array formation. Zhu Wuwan casually flicked out some Dao Beginning True Essence and opened a narrow door in the array formation, silently sneaking in.

He circulated the Heavenly Vision and Earthly Hearing Technique and sensed Zhen Yingsong's location. Zhu Wuyang walked straight in and quietly approached the sleeping Zhen Yingsong.

"Bang bang..."

After two punches, Zhen Yingsong and his concubine were all knocked out by Zhu Wuyang's fists. Even the Wood Thorn Liquid was useless. It was basically effortless.

Although they were both early-stage Foundation Establishment cultivators, Zhu Wuyang's combat strength was much stronger than Zhen Yingsong's. The two of them were not on the same level at all.

Looking at the unconscious Zhen Yingsong, Zhu Wuwan sneered. She took out something from her storage ring and began to do it.

"Congratulations to the host for drawing a ghost face for Zhen Yingsong, an early-stage Foundation Establishment cultivator, for the first time in his life. You have received ten breakthrough stones ?"

" Congratulations to the host for tying a braid for Zhen Yingsong, an early-stage Foundation Establishment Cultivator, for the first time in your life. You have received 15 Breakthrough Stones..."

“Congratulations to the host for shaving the head of Zhen Yingsong, an early-stage Foundation Establishment cultivator, for the first time in his life. You have received 20 breakthrough stones ?”

“Congratulations to the host for crippling Zhen Yingsong, an early-stage Foundation Establishment cultivator, for the first time in his life. You have received 50 breakthrough stones ?”

“Congratulations to the host for killing Zhen Yingsong, an early-stage Foundation Establishment cultivator for the first time in his life. You have obtained 100 breakthrough stones...”

First, he would draw a ghost face, braid his hair, and shave his head. Then, he would cripple Zhen Yingsong's strength, kill him, and squeeze as many breakthrough stones from Zhen Yingsong as possible. Only then would Zhu Wuyang let him go...’s corpse!

In a short period of time, Zhen Yingsong, who was in the early-stage Foundation Establishment realm, had brought nearly 200 breakthrough stones to Zhu Wuwan. It could be seen that his set meal was quite good.

However, Zhu Wuhao also knew that if he kept Zhen Yingsong alive and continued to do other stimulating things to him, Zhu Wuhao would be able to obtain more breakthrough stones.

However, he had too many people to kill tonight. There was simply not enough time.

After ransacking Zhen Yingsong's residence, he killed all the Qi Condensation cultivators here. As for whether they had yet to step onto the path of immortality, or whether the children, Zhu Wuwan, had yet to make a move, he still had his bottom line.

After dealing with Zhen Yingsong's residence, Zhu Wuwan headed to the residence of a Foundation Establishment cultivator at the foot of Green Field Peak. This Foundation Establishment cultivator was called Zhen Jibo, and his strength had already reached the middle stage of the Foundation Establishment realm, which was one realm higher than Zhu Wuwan.

But even so, Zhu Wuyang still sneaked up to him and knocked him unconscious. Zhen Jibo didn't even have the strength to fight back.

After that, he drew a ghost face, tied his hair into braids, shaved his head, crippled his strength, killed his life, and earned more than 300 breakthrough stones.

There were several Qi Condensation cultivators living in Zhen Jibo's courtyard, but they were all killed by Zhu Wuwan, leaving only some mortals and children.

Chapter 206 I Am the New Giant (1)

After the first and second successes, Zhu Wuwan became more and more skilled.

Green Field Peak was not the best mountain peak occupied by the Zhen Clan. There were only ten early and mid Foundation Establishment cultivators stationed here. As for the stronger late and perfected Foundation Establishment cultivators, they were stationed on other mountains with denser Heaven and Earth Spirit Qi.

Although every Zhen Clan's Foundation Establishment Stage cultivator's residence was surrounded by array formations, and the strongest had already reached the low-grade high-grade spiritual array realm, it was still nothing to Zhu Wuwan.

Zhu Wuwan easily snuck into the array formations and knocked out the Foundation Establishment cultivators inside. She gave them a death set meal and let them experience the beauty of death.

As for the treasures they left behind, Zhu Wuwan helped them keep them for the time being and obtained quite a number of breakthrough stones along the way.

During this period, there were also Foundation Establishment cultivators who were more vigilant and sensed Zhu Wuyang. Unfortunately, facing Zhu Wuyang, who had amazing combat strength, even if they woke up, they could not block Zhu Wuyang's fists and were still knocked unconscious by Zhu Wuyang.

In just a few hours, the ten Foundation Establishment Realm cultivators and 135 Qi Condensation Realm cultivators of Green Field Peak were all killed by Zhu Wuwan. A large number of valuable treasures were also plundered.

From Green Field Peak, Zhu Wuyang had earned a few thousand breakthrough stones. With the help of so many breakthrough stones, Zhu Wuyang, who was already close to the middle stage of the Foundation Establishment realm, could no longer suppress himself.

After returning to the depths of the underground fire cave of Huoyuan Peak, Zhu Wuwan immediately found a secluded place to sit cross-legged and began to absorb the strange energy that was surging towards him.

The Primordial Dao Jade Book was circulated to the extreme. His mental power gathered into one, and he absorbed these strange powers into Zhu Wuwan's middle dantian.

The puddle formed by Dao Beginning Quintessential Essence in his middle dantian was expanding at a speed visible to the naked eye.

15 meters...16 meters...17 meters...18 meters...A radius of 20 meters...

25 meters...

As it expanded, the Dao Beginning Quintessential Essence also received more pressure from his body. It was refined and hammered, becoming more and more pure and powerful.

Zhu Wuwan had no idea where he was at all. All his attention was focused on the improvement of his strength, and he had no idea that the strange scene on Green Field Peak had already been discovered.

It was already early in the morning, and the sun shone on the green peak, coating it with a layer of golden light.

Seeing that no one had come down from the Green Field Peak, some Zhen Clan cultivators felt strange and went up to the Green Field Peak to check on the situation. Very soon, they found that there were Foundation Establishment cultivators who had been killed and mortals who had been knocked unconscious.

“Ah...”

Accompanied by ear-piercing screams, the entire Green Field Peak was in an uproar. The Zhen Clan members who received the news rushed over one after another and saw the tragedy of Green Field Peak.

“Who did it? Who did all of this?”

” The entire Green Field Peak has been massacred. Not a single cultivator is left alive. No one in the Hundred Poisons Sect would do such a thing except for the Zhu Clan. ”

“The Zhu Clan is too much. Our Zhen Clan hasn’t even made a move against them, and they’ve already killed our Foundation Establishment cultivators. If we don’t take revenge for this, how can our Zhen Clan continue to stay on this Green Field Peak?”

” Kill our way to the Red Cloud Peak and make the Zhu Clan give us an explanation! ”

” Congratulations to the host for becoming the fuse of the war between the Zhen Clan and the Zhu Clan for the third time in your life. You have received 300 Breakthrough Stones...”

What made Zhu Wanhao a little speechless was that this action had once again become the fuse, and it had completely sublimated this fuse, causing the Zhen Clan and Zhu Clan, who had originally been somewhat restrained, to no longer be able to restrain themselves.

By the way, the Qi Condensation cultivators who killed Zhu Wanzi and her family were all at the Green Field Peak, and the Qi Condensation cultivators of the Green Field Peak were all killed by Zhu Wuyang.

“Boom...”

Accompanied by the rumbling sound, the Primordial Dao True Essence in Zhu Wuwan's dantian expanded to a radius of thirty meters. It was like a small pond, and a murmuring stream flowed out continuously, wandering in the nine great immortal meridians. It would also pass by the lower dantian on the way, bringing nourishment and improvement to Zhu Wuwan's entire body.

The nine great immortal meridians, the middle dantian, and the lower dantian formed a near-perfect cycle. They circulated the Primordial Dao True Essence, tempering and hammering Zhu Wuwan's body at all times.

Thanks to the breakthrough of the Primordial Dao True Essence, it also promoted the growth of his mental power. Although the increase was not large and far from the breakthrough of the Heavenly Ice Art, it was better than nothing.

The Heavenly Ice Technique had already reached the peak of the middle-level spiritual immortal technique after many fusions and transformations by Zhu Wuyan. At present, it had also been adjusted to the seventh level by Zhu Wuyan. Because it was an immortal martial technique created by Zhu Wuyan, it was directly at the Perfection Realm.

The perfected seventh level of the Heavenly Ice Technique allowed Zhu Wuyan's mental power to be as strong and pure as the perfected Foundation Establishment cultivators in the Hundred Poisons Sect.

The surging mental power formed a small lake with a radius of a thousand meters. It was surging at all times. As long as Zhu Wuwan could fuse the Heavenly Ice Technique to the eighth level, Zhu Wuwan's mental power might reach the limit of the Foundation Establishment Realm. frēewebnoveℓ.com

As for the follow-up, he had to think of a way to sublimate his mental power and transform it into spiritual sense.

It was said that as long as one's mental power could successfully transform into spiritual sense, the chances of a Foundation Establishment cultivator breaking through to the Aurous Core Stage would increase by several times.

The second great benefit that the Dao Beginning True Essence that had broken through to the mid-stage Foundation Establishment realm brought to Zhu Wuwan was naturally the tempering and improvement of her body. Other than the huge pressure she suffered during the advancement process, she became powerful and terrifying.

The improved Dao Beginning Quintessential Essence tempering power, hammering power, nourishing power ??With the rise of the boat, it would be far better than before. Naturally, it would bring more benefits to Zhu Wuwan's body.

After this wave of improvement, Zhu Wuwan's overall strength had soared by more than a few times. It had already surpassed ordinary late-stage Foundation Establishment cultivators and was comparable to perfected Foundation Establishment cultivators.

Zhu Wuan's strength had truly reached the level of the Zhu Clan's towering pillar. It had taken him a full six months or so, which was about four months longer than when he was in the Imperial Palace of the Nine Zhao Nation.

What a long time!

It was a pity that her great-aunt, Zhu Wanzi, would not be able to see it. Although Zhu Wanzi had never thought that she would be able to see the day Zhu Wuan became the pillar of the Zhu Family, after all, in Zhu Wanzi's opinion, it would take at least 200 years for Zhu Wuan to reach this level.

However, Zhu Wanwan had only used a few months. He had wanted to give Zhu Wanzi a surprise, but he didn't expect Zhu Wanzi to leave so quickly. She didn't even leave a descendant behind.

If he had known this earlier, he would have told Zhu Wanzi that he had reached the Foundation Establishment Realm a few days ago. That way, Zhu Wanzi would be happier before she left.

Chapter 207 The Influence of a Qi Condensation Stage Cultivator (1)

Even Zhu Wuwan had never thought that an accident would happen so quickly!

Zhu Wanzi's family had never thought that Dazhu Peak was not far from Huoyuan Peak. They thought that they were just going back to retrieve the spiritual beast, but they did not expect that their family would die.

This hatred was not over yet!

Even though he had massacred the Green Field Peak, the anger in Zhu Wuwan's heart had not dissipated. Tonight, there should be more Zhen Clan cultivators buried with him.

"Congratulations to the host for breaking through to the middle stage of the foundation establishment realm for the first time in his life. You have received 2000 breakthrough stones ?"

Breaking through to the mid-stage of the Foundation Establishment realm had brought Zhu Wuwan a total of 2,000 breakthrough stones. After absorbing the 1,000 breakthrough stones that had been forcefully poured over, Zhu Wuwan completely stabilized her current realm and began to adapt to the sudden increase in strength.

At the mountainside of the Red Cloud Peak, a fight broke out once again.

Ten Foundation Establishment cultivators had died in one go, and all the cultivators on Green Field Peak had been slaughtered. The Zhen Clan was furious and demanded that the Zhu Clan pay with their blood.

Naturally, the Zhu Clan did not admit it. At the same time, they also gave a reason.

“The Green Field Peak is protected by layers of array formations. There’s no one from our Zhu Clan who could silently break through so many array formations and kill so many Zhen Clan cultivators.”

” If our Zhu Clan had the strength, we would have attacked the Green Field Peak a long time ago. We wouldn’t have waited until now. ”

“There’s no evidence. Don’t make up stories. Our ancestor didn’t even do such a thing when he was alive, let alone now that he’s gone.”

” Perhaps your Zhen Clan has provoked some other enemy outside, so the other party has come to take revenge. Don’t drag our Zhu Clan down with you. ”

The Zhen Clan opposed each other and insisted that this matter was the Zhu Clan’s doing.

” Yesterday, the Zhu Clan was exterminated. Tonight, the Green Field Peak was massacred. How could this have nothing to do with the Zhu Clan? ” frēewebnovel.com

“Other than the Zhu Clan, who else would have such a clear understanding of the Green Field Peak? This matter is definitely the work of your Zhu Clan.”

“If one person can’t do it, then what about two, three, four people ??The massacre of the Green Field Peak was definitely the work of several Zhu Clan cultivators.”

“No matter what, if the Zhu Clan doesn’t hand over the murderer today, don’t blame our Zhen Clan for being ruthless.”

The battle at the Red Cloud Peak was so intense that the neutral forces couldn’t stop it. In the end, the elders of the neutral forces found out that the method used by the enemy to break the formation of the Green Wild Peak wasn’t the work of the famous formation master of the Zhu Clan. Moreover, the enemy was indeed one person. No one in the Zhu Clan could do this.

With such a clue, the Zhen Clan began to suspect something. The battle stopped temporarily, and both sides returned to search for the enemy who had massacred Green Field Peak.

In the main hall on the peak of the Red Cloud Peak, a group of Zhu Clan higher-ups were also discussing.

The current leader of the Zhu Clan, Zhu Detong, who was also the Great Elder of the Zhu Clan, frowned and said, “” Everyone, think about it carefully. If this matter was really done by one person, then who is the most likely to have done it? Does our Zhu Clan have a hidden expert? ”

Hearing Zhu Detong’s question, the group of Zhu Clan’s higher-ups looked at each other in dismay.

” I’ve thought about it carefully. I’ve filtered through all the Foundation Establishment Realm cultivators in our Zhu Clan. There are only one or two people who have such powerful strength and mastered the cultivation of low-tier high-tier array formations. However, the array formation manuals of these two people don’t match the one who massacred the Green Field Peak. ”

” I’ve already found out about the whereabouts of those two. They were both at home last night and no one went out. Moreover, if they wanted to do such a thing, they would definitely not hide it from us. ”

“Could it be that our Zhu Clan is really hiding some kind of expert? Not only is his mastery of formations astonishing, but his strength has also reached the late stage of the Foundation Establishment realm. Otherwise, how could he have massacred the entire Green Field Peak in just one night? However, I heard that all the Foundation Establishment cultivators he killed had their faces drawn, their heads shaved, and their hair placed next to them. Isn’t this a bit too strange? Does our Zhu Clan have such a freak?”

” Do you think this matter is really related to Zhu Wanzi? After all, the biggest thing that happened in our Hundred Poisons Sect yesterday was the extermination of Zhu Wanzi’s family. This happened that night. Should we investigate those people related to Zhu Wanzi? ”

Hearing the suggestion to investigate the people around Zhu Wanzi, the group of higher-ups was stunned at first, then someone sneered.

” How is that possible? Zhu Wanzi is just a small cultivator in the late stage of the Aura Refining realm. The strongest person she has a good relationship with is only in the tenth level of the Aura Refining realm. How could she know such a master? ”

” That’s right. If Zhu Wanzi knew such an expert, she wouldn’t have been sent to the Nine Zhao Nation to guard for so long. This matter shouldn’t have anything to do with Zhu Wanzi’s family. It’s just a coincidence. ”

“Could it be that even you believe the Zhen Clan’s words and suspect us with the excuse fabricated by the Zhen Clan? Truly preposterous.”

The high-ranking member of the Zhu Clan who suggested investigating the people around Zhu Wanzi was a bit resentful. He didn’t talk about this matter anymore. Apparently, in the eyes of these high-ranking members of the Zhu Clan, a mere Zhu Wanzi wouldn’t be able to affect such an expert.

Even the Zhen Clan, who had used this matter to frame and slander the Zhu Clan, didn’t think that Zhu Wanzi’s family could influence such an expert.

Therefore, on this night, Zhu Wuyang would let the Zhen Clan experience the feeling of being avenged once again.

Because of the lesson from last night, the Zhen Clan cultivators were much more careful tonight. Many cultivators gathered in groups of two or three to rest so that they could take care of each other.

However, for Zhu Wuyang, who had broken through to the mid-stage of the Foundation Establishment Realm and whose strength had soared, such preventive measures were nothing.

The Heaven and Earth Spirit Qi on Maple Leaf Peak was relatively dense. It was one of the Zhen Clan’s important territories. Dozens of Foundation Establishment cultivators lived there, most of them were at the early and middle stages of Foundation Establishment, and only a few were at the late stage of Foundation Establishment.

This was Zhu Wuyang’s target tonight!

Fire Cloud Residence, the residence of Zhen Yan, a mid-stage Foundation Establishment cultivator of the Zhen Clan.

The Fire Cloud Residence was located on dozens of thousand-year-old maple trees. It effectively used the branches of the thousand-year-old maple trees to build a residence of several thousand square meters. It looked quite spectacular.

There was also a low-grade high-grade array formation and two low-grade middle-grade array formations set up in the surroundings. Their defensive power was impressive.

Not only that, but Zhen Yan had also invited two mid-stage Foundation Establishment cultivators to stay with him tonight after being reminded by the family elders to avoid encountering something similar to what happened on Green Field Peak.

Chapter 208 The Faster the Suppression, the Faster the Increase (1)

" I wonder who that guy who massacred Green Field Peak is. According to the various forces, the Zhu Clan doesn't have such an expert. Not only is he proficient in the Dao of Formations, but his strength is also quite astonishing. Could it be that he's an expert that the Zhu Clan secretly nurtured? "

" If the Zhu Clan could nurture such a powerful warrior, they would have shown off their strength a long time ago. They wouldn't have been bullied by us like this. The guy who massacred the Green Wild Peak shouldn't be from the Zhu Clan. The expressions on the faces of the higher-ups of the Zhu Clan today don't seem to be faked. "

" Perhaps the other forces in the Southern Wasteland have found out about what happened to our Hundred Poisons Sect, so they came to sow discord. They want us to fight and both our families to suffer. Then, they can sit back and reap the benefits. "

" No matter what, the most important thing now is to stay alive. At the same time, we need to find the person who is secretly killing us. Hopefully, it's not a secret expert that the Zhu Clan has nurtured. "

Zhen Yan and the other two were chatting with bitter expressions. At this moment, they heard the faint sound of wind.

Without thinking too much, Zhen Yan and the other two immediately mobilized the True Essence in their bodies to protect themselves.

"Yes..."

However, at this moment, Zhen Yan and the other two felt a pain in their hearts. The Quintessential Essence that they had just gathered dissipated immediately. Before they could react in shock and anger, they felt a pain in their heads and fainted.

The Wood Spike Liquid combined with Zhu Wuwan's powerful strength took down three mid-stage Foundation Establishment experts of the Zhen Clan in an instant.

Looking at the unconscious Zhen Yan and the other two, a cold glint flashed in Zhu Wuwan's eyes. She drew a ghost face, tied her hair into a braid, shaved her head, abolished her middle dantian, and killed...After the entire package, he earned more than 1,000 Breakthrough Stones.

After plundering the resources and treasures of the three of them, he had gained a few hundred more Breakthrough Stones. His net worth had also increased by a large margin. His gains were quite considerable.

So what if they gathered together? With Zhu Wuwan's current strength and the help of the Wood Thorn Liquid, he swept through the entire Maple Leaf Peak as usual.

After taking care of Zhen Yan and the other two, Zhu Wuyang killed all the Refinement Stage cultivators of Fire Cloud House and knocked out the mortals and children. Then, he sneaked toward his next target.

The second target had seven Foundation Establishment cultivators gathered. One was in the middle stage of Foundation Establishment, and the other six were in the early stage of Foundation Establishment.

The Wood Spike Liquid combined with the Dance of the Nine Dragons knocked out seven Foundation Establishment Stage cultivators in an instant. They couldn't even send out a signal before they all fell at Zhu Wuwan's feet.

After a meal, Zhu Wuyang left with a lot of resources and a few thousand breakthrough stones.

The Zhen Clan's so-called group behavior not only failed to protect many early and mid-stage Foundation Establishment cultivators, but it also allowed Zhu Wuwan to hunt more Foundation Establishment cultivators.

Prior to this, Zhu Wuyang still needed to sneak into one residence after another. It took a lot of time before she could attack the owners of the residences. Every time, she could only take down one or two Foundation Establishment cultivators.

But now, as long as he could infiltrate once, he could easily take down a few Zhen Clan Foundation Establishment cultivators. His efficiency had greatly increased, and the breakthrough stones and resources he earned had also soared.

After a night of hard work, Zhu Wuwan had killed twenty Foundation Establishment cultivators of the Zhen Clan. If it weren't for the fact that he had spent a little more time collecting resources and wealth, Zhu Wuwan would definitely be able to kill even more Foundation Establishment cultivators.

However, tonight's harvest was quite impressive, far better than last night's.

Other than the Foundation Establishment cultivators, Zhu Wuwan had also killed hundreds of Qi Condensation cultivators. In just two short nights, Zhu Wuwan had single-handedly killed 30 Foundation Establishment cultivators and more than 500 Qi Condensation cultivators of the Zhen Clan.

Such a result was thousands of times more than what the Zhu Clan had achieved during this period of time.

Seeing that the sky was about to brighten, Zhu Wuwan quietly returned to Huoyuan Peak. She digested the gains of the night and rushed all the way to the late stage of the Foundation Establishment Realm.

At his current speed, Zhu Wuwan would only need a few days and nights to break through to the late-stage Foundation Establishment realm and become the number one person under the Golden Core realm in the Hundred Poisons Sect. He would have the strength to sweep through the Zhen family.

A few months ago, the Zhen Family had forced Zhu Wuwan to pretend to be a pig. A few months later, they would become a lamb waiting to be slaughtered under Zhu Wuwan's feet.

If the Zhen Clan knew about this, who knew what they would think.

Zhu Wanwan sneered and secretly prayed that after taking so many heads, his great-aunt's family would be able to rest in peace. Only then did he sink into bitter cultivation.

When he had just entered the Hundred Poisons Sect, he had felt a little aggrieved by hiding his strength. At this moment, Zhu Wuyang realized that if he had not hidden his strength previously, how could he have earned more breakthrough stones and killed more enemies so happily?

This time, it really backfired, but I like it.

Next time, if Zhu Wuyang deliberately suppressed the growth of her strength, would she be able to obtain more breakthrough stones?

"Maple Leaf Peak has also been massacred. Quickly inform the elders!"

"Who exactly is the enemy? Why did they only attack our Zhen Clan and not the Zhu Clan? It's obvious that the enemy isn't from any other sect in the outside world, but from the Zhu Clan."

"For two consecutive nights, the ones who died were members of our Zhen Clan, and the Zhu Clan is safe and sound. Even a fool wouldn't believe that there's nothing fishy going on. Today, we must make the Zhu Clan give us an explanation."

"This is no longer a matter of whether we give an explanation or not. If this continues, our Zhen Clan will soon be finished. Today, we will fight the Zhu Clan to the death!"

After counting the casualties on Maple Leaf Peak, the Zhen Clan's Grand Elder, Zhen Qiufeng, immediately led most of his clansmen to Red Cloud Peak and demanded that the Zhu Clan hand over the murderer.

The Zhu Clan didn't even know who the enemy was, so how could they hand over the murderer? Therefore, they refused decisively. freewebnovel.com

The Zhen Clan didn't waste any words and immediately began to attack the Red Cloud Peak under the lead of the Great Elder Zhen Qiufeng.

"The people the murderer killed were all early and mid Foundation Establishment cultivators of our Zhen Clan. Clearly, his strength is limited and he is at most at the late Foundation Establishment stage. However, if we let him continue to assassinate us like this, our Zhen Clan will be finished sooner or later. Thus, today is already the moment of life and death for our Zhen Clan."

"If the murderer doesn't die, the Zhen Clan will perish. Since that's the case, we'll drag the Zhu Clan down with us. If we want to avoid mutual destruction, you must hand over the murderer."

"Brothers and sisters of the various forces, watch carefully. This time, the Zhu Clan didn't give us a way out. In just two short nights, they killed 30 Foundation Establishment cultivators and 580 Qi Condensation cultivators of our Zhen Clan. If this continues, our Zhen Clan will be finished in less than half a month."

"Destroy the Red Cloud Peak and exterminate the Zhu Clan. Everyone, follow me!"

Under the influence of Zhu Wuan, a qualified fuse, the Zhen Clan and the Zhu Clan had already become mortal enemies, the kind that would not rest until one of them died.

Even at this moment, the Zhu Clan was still dumbfounded. We didn't kill Zhen Zuonian, we didn't kill Zhen Wuying, and we didn't kill those thirty Foundation Establishment cultivators!

How did things come to this?

Chapter 209 A Pig's Brain Is Coming Out (1)

"Wind Blade Formation!"

"Blazing Fire!"

"Air Explosion!"

The Zhen Clan fought with all their might. Facing the Zhu Clan that wanted to kill the Zhen Clan, the Zhen Clan had already unleashed their true strength!

Facing the Zhen Clan's merciless attack, although the Zhu Clan was confused, it didn't stop them from fighting back.

Although the Zhen Clan had five great perfected Foundation Establishment experts and could suppress the Zhu Clan, the attacking side was the Zhen Clan. The Zhu Clan could use the favorable terrain of the Red Cloud Peak to resist the Zhen Clan's bombardment.

In addition, the Zhen Clan had lost thirty Foundation Establishment cultivators in the past few days, and their overall strength had dropped a lot. Even though the Zhu Clan had a gap in terms of the combat strength of the highest level, they still relied on the power of the array formation to maintain an invincible situation.

Seeing this scene, the Zhen Clan became even angrier. The massacre of Green Field Peak and Maple Leaf Peak was obviously the doing of the Zhu Clan. The Zhu Clan saw that the Zhen Clan was powerful, and in order to maintain their position as the overlord, they used disgraceful methods.

Now, this method was clearly effective. Even though the Zhen Clan had used all their strength, they were still unable to take down the Zhu Clan.

One had to know that before this, the Zhen Clan had already held the absolute upper hand and beaten the Zhu Clan until their heads were covered in bumps.

The neutral forces wanted to mediate between the two sides, but when they saw that things had already developed to this stage, it was clearly impossible for the Zhen Clan and the Zhu Clan to sit down and have a good talk.

After some consideration, the forces of the various surnames no longer cared about the matter of the Red Cloud Peak. Instead, they ran to the Maple Leaf Peak to look for clues and find the murderer.

However, in the eyes of the various forces, the murderer was most likely from the Zhu Clan.

The battle on the Red Cloud Peak was in full swing. The Zhen Clan attacked while the Zhu Clan defended. Nearly 200 Foundation Establishment cultivators were at the front, and thousands of Qi Condensation cultivators were at the left and right. Dharmic spells that blotted out the sky and covered the entire Red Cloud Peak.

On Huoyuan Peak, many official alchemists of the Zhu Clan were working hard to refine pills.

"The Zhen Clan has gone too far. They don't have any evidence and they actually came to attack our clan's important place. They are simply lawless."

"I've long told the old ancestor that when cutting weeds, we must remove the roots. The Zhen Clan has wild ambitions, and we must completely suppress them. The old ancestor just didn't listen and kept saying that harmony is the most important. The Zhen Clan wanted to ride on top of our Zhu Clan's head and shit right after our ancestor left. Now, they're even blaming our Zhu Clan for something they didn't do and want to kill us."

"I suspect that the 30 Foundation Establishment Realm cultivators of the Zhu Clan faked their deaths or found scapegoats. They are actually hiding in the dark, waiting for the critical moment to deal a fatal blow to our Zhu Clan."

"This ??I think that's a little impossible. After all, the various forces are watching, so they can't possibly help the Zhen Clan lie, right?"

A group of official alchemists worked hard to refine all kinds of healing spirit pills while discussing angrily. From time to time, they would even instruct Zhu Wuyang to speed up the processing of the medicinal herbs.

They had no idea that it was this "Alchemy Apprentice" who was helping them deal with the medicinal herbs that had provoked the life-and-death battle between the two families and caused the Hundred Poisons Sect to be in a mess.

"Congratulations to the host for indirectly causing the death of a Qi Condensation cultivator, Zhen Jian, for the first time in your life. You have obtained a Breakthrough Stone..."

"Congratulations to the host for indirectly causing the death of a Qi Condensation cultivator, Zhu Yuan, for the first time in your life. You have received two Breakthrough Stones..."

"Congratulations to the host for indirectly killing a Foundation Establishment cultivator for the first time in his life. You have received ten breakthrough stones..."

The notifications from the Special Encounter System rang out continuously. Because this battle was caused by Zhu Wuyang, it brought him quite a number of breakthrough stones.

To be precise, Zhu Wuyang was not only the fuse of this war, but also the main person responsible behind the scenes. After all, if it weren't for Zhu Wuyang's hard work, the Zhen and Zhu Clans wouldn't have started fighting so quickly.

To put it bluntly, even if they really fought, it wouldn't have ended up like this. Even their brains would have splattered out.

Hearing the shouts, spells, and magic tools coming from the distant Red Cloud Peak ??Zhu Wuwan, who was handling the medicinal herbs in peace, also felt a little

ashamed. The Zhen Clan and Zhu Clan were beaten up so badly that even their parents couldn't recognize them, but Zhu Wuwan was here watching the battle in peace and earning breakthrough stones at the same time.

Thinking about it, it didn't seem good, but compared to the death of Zhu Wanzi's family, it was nothing.

In the entire Hundred Poisons Sect, Zhu Wanzi's family was the only one that Zhu Wanwan cared about. Now that Zhu Wanzi's family had left, Zhu Wanwan had nothing to worry about.

After last night's lesson, he didn't know how the Zhen Clan would take precautions tonight. It would be great if it was still the same as last night.

However, this was obviously not impossible.

The Zhen Clan and the Zhu Clan had fought for a day, and hundreds of cultivators had died. Most of them were Qi Condensation cultivators, and very few were Foundation Establishment cultivators.

The number of casualties was about the same, but the Zhu Clan had the geographical advantage, yet they still suffered so many casualties. Relatively speaking, they were at a disadvantage.

Seeing that the sky was already dark, the cultivators of the two families dragged their tired bodies and went back to rest.

With the lesson from last night, the Zhen Clan had learned their lesson. All the Foundation Establishment cultivators gathered at the True Heaven Peak to rest and recover. Most of the Qi Condensation cultivators also gathered here to avoid being caught by the murderer again.

Although it was a little inconvenient, it was nothing compared to death.

Even so, there were still some Qi Condensation and Foundation Establishment cultivators of the Zhen Clan who didn't gather on True Heaven Peak in order to guard some important strongholds of the clan.

The number was relatively small and scattered. The Zhen Clan's higher-ups had also informed them to hide.

Zhu Wuwan was naturally helpless when faced with the brightly lit scene on True Heaven Peak. Hence, she could only find trouble with the Zhen Clan disciples scattered around the other peaks and rob some of the Zhen Clan's important places, such as spirit fields and spirit mines. freewebnovel.com

After a busy night, he had only killed a few dozen Qi Condensation cultivators and a Foundation Establishment cultivator. The things he had looted were far less than the things he had looted in the previous two nights, which made Zhu Wuwan rather disappointed.

The Zhen Clan's plan had clearly succeeded. Not only did they preserve the Zhen Clan's strength, but they had also caused Zhu Wuwan to waste a lot of time.

"Congratulations to the host for being fooled by the Zhen family for the first time in your life. You have received 100 breakthrough stones..."

The Special Encounter System also sent a prompt in time, telling Zhu Wuyang that what he did last night was twice the effort and half the effort. He didn't achieve any results.

How considerate!

The Zhen Clan was provoking him. Did they really think that he, Zhu Wuyang, had no other killing techniques?

Chapter 210 Not Letting Anyone Off (1)

According to the previous two nights, Zhu Wuyan would be able to break through to the late-stage Foundation Establishment in less than a week.

However, with the trend from last night, it would be very difficult for him to break through to the late-stage Foundation Establishment realm in the next four weeks, let alone a week. Zhu Wuyang could not wait that long.

However, if other cultivators knew what Zhu Wuyang was thinking, they would definitely cry out in shock.

Is it very slow to break through from the middle stage of the foundation establishment realm to the late stage of the foundation establishment realm in four weeks? We f * cking spent decades, or even decades, or even centuries, before we could break through from the middle stage of the foundation establishment realm to the late stage of the foundation establishment realm?

If you think that four weeks is too slow, we are pigs compared to you!

Since he couldn't earn many breakthrough stones from the Zhen Clan, he could change his target, such as the Zhu Clan.

Although the Zhu Clan was of the same clan and seemed to be on the same side, Zhu Wuyang wasn't prepared to let anyone from Hundred Poisons Sect off, let alone his own people!

Compared to the Zhen Family, Zhu Wuwan knew more about the Zhu Family. She even learned a lot of secret information from some official alchemists of Huoyuan Peak, such as where the loopholes in the array formations set up in the residences of some Foundation Establishment cultivators were, what trump cards some Foundation Establishment cultivators had, and what some Foundation Establishment cultivators were most afraid of...

With this information, it wouldn't be difficult for Zhu Wuwan to earn breakthrough stones from the Zhu Clan's cultivators.

When they woke up early in the morning, the Zhen Clan's higher-ups immediately counted the losses from last night. When they realized that the losses were far less than before, the Zhen Clan's higher-ups all heaved a sigh of relief.

It seemed that yesterday's plan was very successful. At least, they had temporarily restrained the rampant murderer. Then, they could attack Red Cloud Peak better today.

After preparing everything, the Zhen Clan cultivators once again charged toward the Red Cloud Peak under the lead of Grand Elder Zhen Qiufeng. Both sides once again engaged in an exciting internal battle.

You attack with a spell, I attack with a magic weapon, you attack with a traitor, I attack with a spy... The battle was quite intense, and several mountains around the Red Cloud Peak were affected.

The forces of the various surnames had been persuading them from the side, hoping that the two families could put aside their prejudice and properly search for the murderer. They should not do such a thing that would hurt their loved ones and make their enemies happy.

Regrettably, the Zhen Clan and the Zhu Clan had been holding grudges for a long time, and this time, they had been provoked by Zhu Wuwan. They were already bloodthirsty, and no one was in the mood to listen to the nonsense of the various forces.

The forces of the various surnames could only retreat helplessly and continue to investigate the whereabouts of the murderer. After these two days of investigation, the forces of the various surnames also discovered a truth.

The Zhu Clan didn't know who the murderer was, and they didn't even know if the murderer was from the Zhu Clan.

However, from the way the murderer acted, it was very likely that he was from the Zhu Clan. Otherwise, he wouldn't have only targeted the Zhen Clan.

However, the forces of the various surnames investigated repeatedly, but they were unable to find such an expert from the Zhu Clan. His array formation was shocking, his strength was shocking, and his concealment technique was shocking...For such an expert to appear in the entire Hundred Poisons Sect, it seemed, should, could be...Not even one.

Even the Grand Elder of Hundred Poisons Sect, the Golden Core Perfected Being, could only fulfill two conditions. He had amazing strength and amazing concealment skills. However, in terms of array formations, he was a mess and could not even be considered an array formation apprentice.

If that was the case, then who was the murderer? His attainments in array formations were so shocking. freewebnovel.com

The forces of the various surnames had a headache, and the Zhu Clan was also a little frustrated. After all, although the murderer was helping them, it was not a good thing that they could not find him. What if the other party was not helping them?

The Zhu Clan didn't have such a powerful figure. As the leader of the Zhu Clan, Zhu Detong was certain of this.

If that was the case, then who was the murderer? Could it be someone from another cultivation sect who took this opportunity to sow discord between the Zhen Clan and the Zhu Clan so that both sides would suffer heavy losses? This way, they would be able to wait for an opportunity to act.

This was not impossible!

Zhu Detong had also explained to Zhen Qiufeng that he hoped that both sides would temporarily stop talking and make peace until the murderer was found. However, Zhen Qiufeng believed that this was done by the Zhu Clan and continued to fight regardless of everything.

In the face of such a situation, the Zhu Clan naturally wouldn't just sit back and wait to be captured, so they could only continue fighting.

"Boom boom boom..."

"Bang bang bang..."

"Clang, clang, clang..."

The battle at the Red Cloud Peak was getting more and more intense.

After dealing with today's medicinal ingredients, Zhu Wuwan hid in an underground fire cave and began to refine high-quality spirit pills mixed with Wood Heart Liquid for the Zhen Clan's late-stage Foundation Establishment and perfected Foundation Establishment experts.

With the help of these spirit pills, Zhu Wuwan believed that the Zhen Clan's experts would definitely recover and improve faster, becoming fatter and fatter. This way, he could kill them when Zhu Wuwan needed them and earn a lot of breakthrough stones.

Today, the Zhen Clan and the Zhu Clan had fought a bloody battle again. Many people had lost their brains, and the number of casualties was almost the same. There was no winner or loser. They went back to their respective places at night.

Most of the Zhen Clan's troops were still stationed at the brightly lit True Heaven Peak, gathered together to discuss how to break through the Red Cloud Peak tomorrow. With so many Foundation Establishment cultivators together, Zhu Wuwan was no match for them. It was impossible to earn breakthrough stones from the Zhen Clan's cultivators tonight. Zhu Wuwan should change targets.

It was early in the morning. The moon was bright and the stars were sparse. Zhu Wuwan sneaked into the shadows of the moonlight and entered the Red Cloud Peak to look for a suitable target.

Because the Zhen Clan didn't have any scruples, the Zhu Clan cultivators were still scattered. However, under Zhu Detong's reminder, they were much more concentrated than before.

Zhu Wuwan's main targets tonight were the early and mid-stage Foundation Establishment cultivators of the Zhu Clan. He could deal with these cultivators effortlessly.

"Bang bang bang..."

He silently snuck into the small courtyard of a deacon on Red Cloud Peak and entered the secret cultivation room with familiarity. Before the three Foundation Establishment cultivators inside could react, Zhu Wuwan's fist landed on their heads.

The three early-stage and mid-stage Foundation Establishment cultivators were instantly killed by Zhu Wuwan before they could even retaliate.

Before they passed out, the three Foundation Establishment Realm cultivators of the Zhu Clan were still confused. Didn't they say that the murderer was one of the Zhu Clan's own people? Why did he suddenly start to attack one of their own? Could it be that what the Great Elder said was true? The murderer came from an enemy sect and was here to sow discord? They regretted not listening to the Great Elder. They didn't know how they would die next.

Then, the three Foundation Establishment Realm cultivators forgot everything and fell into a beautiful dream. In their dreams, Zhu Wuwan drew ghost faces, tied them into braids, or shaved their heads directly...After transforming into Cultivator Cola, his level had increased by a large margin.

Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 211 - 211 I Shave Sister-in-law's Head (1)

Chapter 211 I Shave Sister-in-law's Head (1)

After all, they were on the same side and were also members of the Zhu Clan. Zhu Wuyang wouldn't cripple them and kill them. At most, he would play a prank and take their treasures while he was at it.

Zhu Wuan believed that after knowing the fate of the Zhen Clan's Foundation Establishment cultivators, the Zhu Clan's Foundation Establishment cultivators would be very happy to receive such preferential treatment.

Anyway, he was not dead. He was only painted with a ghost face, tied into a braid, and shaved. At most, the treasures and resources that he had kept for many years were taken away. As long as he was still alive, he would be able to earn them back sooner or later.

"Congratulations to the host for drawing a ghost face and tying braids for your uncle Zhu Zhengpeng for the first time in your life. You have received 60 breakthrough stones..."

"Congratulations to the host for drawing a ghost face for sister-in-law Zhu Xiaoxiao for the first time in your life. You have shaved your head and painted your eyebrows. You have received 100 breakthrough stones..."

"Congratulations to the host for drawing a ghost face, tying a braid, shaving his head, and shaving his eyebrows for the first time in his life. You have received 200 breakthrough stones..."

The only thing that gave Zhu Wuan a headache was that many of the Zhu Clan's Foundation Establishment cultivators that he had played with were actually his elders.

However, it didn't matter even if he was an elder. As a junior, it wasn't a big deal for him to play a prank on the elders. Zhu Wuwan believed that they would definitely understand. It wasn't a big deal.

As for the elders 'little treasures, Zhu Wuyang also took them away. As an elder, it was normal for them to give some red packets to the younger generation. Although this red packet was a little big, these elders must feel bad that they hadn't given it out for so many years. Of course, they had to give more this time.

Zhu Wuwan fully understood the feelings of these elders and swept away their savings and vaults, leaving them only a clean and tidy set of clothes, a face full of scribbles, braids, and a bald head...Regardless of gender.

As for those Qi Condensation cultivators, Zhu Wuyang was not in the mood to deal with them for the time being. There were too few breakthrough stones that could be obtained from them. It was better to play with these Foundation Establishment cultivators first.

With the internal information provided by the seniors of Huoyuan Peak and the fact that Zhu Wuwan had been wandering around the mountain peak occupied by the Zhu Clan, she was quite familiar with the residences of many Foundation Establishment cultivators.

Therefore, in just one night, a total of fifty Foundation Establishment cultivators of the Zhu Clan had been given a set meal of ghost face + braids or ghost face + bald head by Zhu Wuwan. They had brought Zhu Wuwan thousands of breakthrough stones. The harvest could not be said to be not rich.

After all, many of the people Zhu Wuyang played with were elders, which left a deep impression on people. His influence was also very considerable. Now that Zhu Wuyang's strength had increased quite a bit, of course, he had obtained more breakthrough stones.

As for those resources and treasures, they also brought Zhu Wuwan thousands of breakthrough stones. In just one night, Zhu Wuwan actually earned more than 10,000 breakthrough stones.

Even Fantasy Immortal Mustard could not suppress it anymore. When he went back and absorbed this wave of breakthrough stones, Zhu Wuwan had a very high chance of breaking through to the late-stage Foundation Establishment realm. However, doing so would consume some free breakthrough stones.

Seeing that the sky was about to turn bright, Zhu Wuyang could not be bothered to continue playing around. He quietly returned to Huoyuan Peak and began to absorb the restless Breakthrough Stones to increase his strength.

"Ah..."

As she was in charge of the logistics, Zhu Xiaoxiao woke up earlier. Thinking that there was going to be a big battle today, Zhu Xiaoxiao quickly put on her clothes and prepared to go to Huoyuan Peak to get a batch of healing pills.

However, just as she put on her clothes, Zhu Xiaoxiao felt that something was wrong. She couldn't help but touch her head. It was so smooth, smooth, and felt good...But what about my hair?

Zhu Xiaoxiao hurried to the mirror and saw a bald man with eyes like copper bells, a mouth like a basin of blood...Monster!

Zhu Xiaoxiao couldn't help but scream. Even with her mid-stage Foundation Establishment strength, she couldn't accept such a situation.

Hearing her scream, the two Foundation Establishment Realm cultivators of the Zhu Clan who were staying nearby jumped up from their beds and barged into her room.

"What's wrong with Xiaoxiao? Where are the enemies?"

"Who dares to behave atrociously at the Red Cloud Peak? It can't be someone from the Zhen Clan, right?"

Accompanied by the exclamation, Zhu Xiaoxiao's room was filled with two more colorful "monsters". Looking at the two sisters' strange expressions, Zhu Xiaoxiao almost fainted. She couldn't help but put the mirror in front of them.

"Ah...Who shaved my hair!"

"Why are there so many holes in my clothes? Did someone do something indescribable to me?"

Before Zhu Xiaoxiao and the other two could come back to their senses, they heard more screams coming from the surroundings, including the screams of male cultivators.

"Why is my hair gone? Who shaved my hair? They didn't even spare my eyebrows!"

"You have a fierce tiger on your face, but I have a duck on my face, and a green duck at that. What the f * ck does that mean?"

"What's wrong with my face? My storage ring is gone, my little vault is gone, and even my magic tool was stolen. What a sin. Who did it?"

"I feel that this scene is somewhat familiar, as if I've seen it somewhere before. Oh right, it was at Green Field Peak and Maple Leaf Peak, and they were Foundation Establishment cultivators of the Zhen Clan. However, they were already dead at that time."

Zhu Xiaoxiao and the other two realized something as well. They hurriedly searched for their storage rings, only to find that they were gone. They searched for the treasures hidden elsewhere, but they were also nowhere to be seen.

Zhu Xiaoxiao and the other two fell to the ground in a daze, unable to accept such a blow.

He was drawn with a ghost face, tied into a braid, painted with powder, shaved bald ??The injuries on his body were still continuing and could not be recovered for the time being. Now, he had also suffered a huge loss in his assets.

Whether it was the things in the storage ring or the treasures hidden outside, they had accumulated over the years, especially their personal magic tools, which they had obtained through painstaking efforts.

Now that they were all gone and the threat of the Zhen Clan was still in front of them, what should they do next?

Weren't the people of the Zhen Clan sure that the murderer was a hidden expert of the Zhu Clan and would only target the Zhen Clan? But what was going on now? He even wanted to attack his own people?

Could it be that it was really as Great Elder Zhu Detong had guessed? The murderer was not a member of the Zhu Clan, but an enemy of another cultivation sect who had come to sow discord?

But if that was the case, why would the other party spare their lives and not kill them, just like how they treated the Zhen Clan's Foundation Establishment cultivators?

Chapter 212 Why Aren't You Guys Dead (1)

After learning what happened to Zhu Xiaoxiao and the others, Zhu Detong immediately gathered all the Foundation Establishment cultivators of the Zhu Clan to discuss countermeasures.

"I've said before that the murderer might not be a member of the Zhu Clan, but someone from another cultivation sect. It's very likely that he's an enemy of our Hundred Poisons Sect and is here to sow discord. It seems like it's true."

Zhu Detong concluded with a worried expression.

However, after hearing his words, many Foundation Establishment cultivators had different opinions.

"Great Elder, if the enemy really came from another cultivation sect, why didn't they attack our Zhu Clan's Foundation Establishment cultivators as well? Why did they spare the lives of our Zhu Clan's Foundation Establishment cultivators?"

” You’re right. Since the murderer was ruthless to the Zhen Clan’s cultivators, if he came from another cultivation force, he wouldn’t have let our Zhu Clan’s cultivators off. ”

“One killed and the other didn’t. It’s just that they’re very similar in other aspects. This makes people suspicious.”

Zhu Detong sneered. ” Isn’t that easy to explain? Our Zhu Clan is obviously at a disadvantage now. If the murderer kills all the Foundation Establishment cultivators of our Zhu Clan, how can we resist the Zhen Clan’s attack? ”

” What the murderer wants is for our Zhu Clan and Zhen Clan to fight until both sides are injured. It would be best if both sides perish together. That way, they would be able to take down the entire Hundred Poisons Sect effortlessly. They would not allow one clan to dominate and return to its original state. ”

Many Foundation Establishment cultivators of the Zhu Clan looked at each other. They felt that this explanation was a bit far-fetched, but there seemed to be no better explanation.

If the murderer was indeed a disciple of the Zhu Clan, why would he be so ruthless to his own family?

If not, how could these Foundation Establishment cultivators have survived?

How strange!

No matter what, it seemed to make sense.

” Kill! We must destroy Red Cloud Peak today! ”

“Zhu De Tong, you old bastard, come out and accept your death. Return the lives of our Zhen family’s dead brothers and sisters.”

” Are all the idiots of the Zhu Clan hiding and not daring to come out? They’re letting a bunch of lianqi kids stand outside and die. ”

Before the discussion could come to a conclusion, the Zhen Clan’s Foundation Establishment Realm experts began to curse and fight outside. Zhu De led the Zhu Clan’s Foundation Establishment Realm cultivators out of the room. freewebnovel.com

His gaze inadvertently fell on many of the clan cultivators wearing hats, bamboo hats, and other items.”Take off your hats and bamboo hats!”

These people were stunned. ” No, it’s too embarrassing to take it off. We really can’t take it off! ”

“Compared to your own lives, losing a little face is nothing.” ” What’s more, you have so many brothers and sisters with you.” Zhu Detong said angrily. ” You’ll lose face for the Hundred Poisons Sect’s Zhu Clan, not for any of you.”

These people thought that there was nothing wrong with what he said. If it was a Foundation Establishment cultivator of the Zhu Clan who had his face drawn or his hair tied into braids, the ones who would lose face would naturally be themselves.

But now, dozens of the Zhu Clan’s Foundation Establishment cultivators had been fooled, almost half of the Zhu Clan’s Foundation Establishment cultivators. As a result, no one would remember their individual Foundation Establishment cultivators. If they wanted to make a fool of themselves, they would make a fool of the entire Zhu Clan.

With this thought in mind, these Foundation Establishment cultivators all took off their hats and bamboo hats to avoid affecting the upcoming battle. After all, the lack of commonly used magic tools had already greatly reduced their combat strength. If they had hats and bamboo hats to block their vision, the upcoming battle would be even more difficult.

However, when this group of people arrived at the foot of the Red Cloud Peak, the entire battlefield fell silent.

This was the first time that the Qi Condensation cultivators of the Zhu Clan had seen their Foundation Establishment higher-ups in such a state. They were momentarily flabbergasted.

“What’s wrong with all the inner sect deacons? All of them have ghost faces, braids, and shaved heads...Do you want to try a new style?”

“Although the new style is quite interesting, to be honest, it’s really ugly. I don’t know why all the Foundation Establishment big shots have such strange thoughts.”

“Haha...”

The cultivators of the Zhen Clan were furious and shouted at the cultivators of the Zhu Clan.

“Zhu Detong, Zhu Qingfeng...It’s one thing for you to kill our Zhen Clan’s cultivators in such an unpresentable manner, but now you’re even disguising yourselves to humiliate us. You’re reminding us to remember the hatred of our dead brothers and sisters and mocking our incompetence, right?”

“Those damned Zhu Clan dogs. The ghost face technique and the braid technique on their faces...It’s exactly the same as the Foundation Establishment cultivator that died in our Zhen Clan. This matter is definitely the work of the Zhu Clan.”

“Seeing that you can’t hide it anymore, you might as well expose it, right? Zhu Detong, Zhu Qingfeng... Today, we won’t rest until one of us dies!”

However, the Zhen Clan mistakenly thought that Zhu Xiaoxiao and the others had deliberately disguised themselves to humiliate the Zhen Clan’s disciples. Hearing the Zhen Clan’s words, Zhu Xiaoxiao and the others were furious.

“Idiots of the Zhen family, are you all out of your mind? We’re so bored that we’d end up like this. This isn’t our doing at all, but the enemies of other sects did this to us.”

“The killing of the Zhen Clan’s Foundation Establishment cultivator was definitely not done by our Zhu Clan. Otherwise, the other party wouldn’t have attacked our Zhu Clan’s cultivators. Your Zhen Clan is just making trouble.”

” It’s obvious that the enemy is trying to sow discord. I wonder where your Zhen Clan’s brains are, to think that it’s our Zhu Clan’s doing. ”

” The murderer also drew a ghost face on us and stole our storage rings and treasures. We’re not much better off than your Zhen family. If you still had some brains, you wouldn’t have continued fighting and would have joined forces with us to find the murderer. ”

Hearing the Zhu Clan’s Foundation Establishment Cultivators, the Zhen Clan’s cultivators were all stunned. They were somewhat skeptical, but they were quickly suppressed by the Zhen Clan’s Grand Elder, Zhen Qiufeng.”If you were also bullied by the murderer, why didn’t you die? Instead, all the Foundation Establishment cultivators of our Zhen Clan died.”

“I think this is just a farce that your Zhu Clan directed and acted out. You want to use this opportunity to get rid of the suspicion, but you don’t want to kill your own Foundation Establishment cultivators to increase your capital. Not only did your actions not clear the suspicion, but it also confirmed that this was done by your Zhu Clan. What are you waiting for? Attack the Red Cloud Peak!”

Chapter 213: Shut Up, Don’t Laugh, or Die (1)

“Ping, ping, ping...”

The great battle between the Zhen Clan and the Zhu Clan began once again. The battle between the two sides became more and more intense. The Zhen Clan didn’t believe the Zhu Clan’s words.

In fact, the Zhu Clan also felt that this explanation was full of loopholes. The biggest loophole was that the Zhen Clan’s Foundation Establishment cultivator was killed by the

murderer, but the Zhu Clan's Foundation Establishment cultivator was still alive and well.

Compared to his life, he had been drawn with a ghost face, had his hair braided, and had his head shaved...So what?

However, the Zhen Clan also felt that it was strange. If this matter was self-directed by the Zhu Clan, why were those who had their faces drawn and their braids blown up...The Foundation Establishment cultivators didn't even have their magic tools.

But even so, the Zhen Clan still didn't gain the upper hand in today's battle, and even fell into a slight disadvantage.

After all, the Zhu Clan cultivator in front of him had a ghostly face, a head full of braids, and a bald head...Fighting with them would really affect their fighting mood.

Although they knew that the other party was their enemy, many cultivators of the Zhen Clan could not help but laugh. Then, the cultivators of the Zhu Clan seized the opportunity and beat them up.

Gradually, the cultivators of the Zhen Clan discovered that this strange appearance had become the Zhu Clan's most powerful weapon, allowing them to win consecutively without any magic tools.

This

The enemy was really cunning! freewebnovel.com

He's full of tricks!

When the Zhu Clan first gained the upper hand, as the mastermind behind all of this, Zhu Wuwan had already reached the late-stage of the Foundation Establishment Realm. For this, he had even spent thousands of Freedom Breakthrough Stones.

In his middle dantian, the Primordial Dao Quintessential Essence had already expanded into a small lake with a radius of 300 meters. It rippled with white light, and terrifying power fluctuations surged around the small lake.

Streams of small rivers condensed from true essence flowed through the nine great immortal meridians, forming a perfect cycle that connected all parts of Zhu Wuwan's body.

Be it the density or purity of the Primordial Dao Quintessential Essence, it was more than twice as strong as before. It could bring better nourishment and tempering to Zhu Wuwan's body.

When an ordinary late-stage Foundation Establishment cultivator had just stepped into the late-stage Foundation Establishment realm, the true essence in their dantian was only a hundred meters in diameter. However, Zhu Wuwan's true essence was three times that of the late-stage Foundation Establishment realm cultivator, and the purity was also the same.

Entering the Dao with martial arts and the Jade Book of Dao's Beginning complemented each other, allowing Zhu Wuyan's cultivation foundation to far surpass those of the same level. Naturally, his combat strength was also invincible among those of the same level.

Even a perfected Foundation Establishment Cultivator was like a younger brother to Zhu Wanhao, let alone a late-stage Foundation Establishment Cultivator of the same level.

Even with the various immortal martial arts and spells that Zhu Wuyan had mastered, Zhu Wuyan was confident that he could deal with a fake Golden Core cultivator. Only when he met a true Golden Core cultivator could he be suppressed.

However, when Zhu Wuyang also broke through to the perfected Foundation Establishment stage, he might be able to fight with a Daoist Master of the Golden Core stage. Even if he couldn't win, it shouldn't be a problem for him to escape.

Of course, at that time, he would have to transform the immortal martial arts, spiritual spells, and immortal techniques he had mastered.

After breaking through to the late-stage Foundation Establishment realm, he brought Zhu Wuwan several thousand Breakthrough Stones, making up for the loss of the Free Breakthrough Stones. His strength had also stabilized, and he had also improved towards a higher realm.

Feeling the surging Dao Beginning Quintessential Essence in his body, a smile flashed across Zhu Wuwan's face as he began to adapt to his soaring strength.

One by one, he cast spells and immortal martial arts in his hands. From the beginning, he was slightly unfamiliar with them, but gradually, he became extremely familiar with them. In the end, he was able to use them at will. It only took him two hours.

The benefits of being born sacred and having a top level of comprehension ability were astonishing. It gave Zhu Wuyang a huge advantage in many aspects.

With Zhu Wanhao's current strength, he was completely capable of supporting the Zhu Clan of the Hundred Poisons Sect and restoring it to its former overlord status, continuing to control the entire Hundred Poisons Sect.

However, the only family in the Zhu Clan who had a good relationship with Zhu Wuyang had already left. As for the other members of the Zhu Clan, Zhu Wuyang didn't have much affection for them.

Especially after Zhu Wanzi's family left, no Foundation Establishment cultivators were willing to stand up for them. This undoubtedly chilled Zhu Wuwan's heart.

Perhaps in Zhu Wanzi's eyes, the Zhu Family was extremely united and the members of the family loved each other. However, it was obvious that the Zhu Family had changed a little after the ancestor left.

At the very least, Zhu Wuyang had never felt any warmth from the Zhu Clan. Since that was the case, why would he stand up for the Zhu Clan?

Everything was for his own benefit. If he jumped out to support the Zhu Clan and suppress the Zhen Clan, how would Zhu Wuyang teach the Zhen Clan a lesson, humiliate the Zhu Clan, and earn more Breakthrough Stones?

Moreover, after hiding his identity, Zhu Wuyang could also plunder all kinds of treasures in the Hundred Poisons Sect and take them all for himself. As long as the Grand Supreme Elder did not appear, Zhu Wuyang would be the uncrowned king of the Hundred Poisons Sect in the dark. He could do whatever he wanted. Wasn't that good?

Rather than jumping out to be the boss in a hurry like back in the Nine Zhao Kingdom and then being targeted by the Zhu Clan, it would be better to make a fortune quietly like now.

When he had earned enough breakthrough stones, he would reveal his strength and become the new sect master of Hundred Poisons Sect. He would use his aboveboard identity to plunder the Hundred Poisons Sect and squeeze it dry. Then, he would be able to leave this place.

At the thought of this, Zhu Wuwan smiled faintly and left Huoyuan Peak. She approached Red Cloud Peak to take a look at the situation.

"We are professional Immortal Cultivators who have experienced hundreds of years of hardships. How can we be influenced by the ghost face, the braids, and the bald head of the Zhu family? Attack with all your strength, everybody. Do not show any mercy.

"Shut up, all of you. Stop laughing. It's just drawing a ghost face, braiding your hair, and shaving your head. You can do the same. What's so funny about that?"

"If anyone laughs again, don't blame me for throwing him out. If you don't even have this bit of self-control, what kind of immortal cultivator are you? Pfft..."

" Haha, the picture of a dog peeing on Zhu Zhengguo's face is too funny. He's also an inner court deacon of the Zhu Clan, a cultivator at the peak of the middle stage of the Foundation Building realm. He used to be the most serious and always lectured us. I didn't expect that there would be such a day. "

Facing the Zhu Clan's ghostly face attack, braided hair attack, bald head attack...Especially since the ones who launched these attacks were all Foundation Establishment cultivators of the Zhu Clan. In the past, they were all high and powerful, but now they were like this. The Zhen Clan people couldn't bear it and would laugh from time to time, unable to focus on the enemy.

However, the people of the Zhu Clan were filled with anger from their laughter. They burst out with 120% of their combat strength. Even without the magic tools they were good at, they still forced the Zhen Clan to retreat.

Chapter 214: Fight Poison With Poison, Stop Laughing With Laughter (1)

Zhu Wuan had never expected that his actions last night would inadvertently allow the Zhu Clan to obtain a trump card.

Therefore, in the battle between the two clans, the Zhu Clan had won, while the Zhen Clan had lost the upper hand. They had brought a group of disciples back to True Heaven Peak in a hurry.

At night, the atmosphere in the main hall of True Heaven Peak was extremely oppressive.

" The Zhu Clan is really shameless. They actually thought of such a method to deal with us. They have simply broken the bottom line of the Immortal Cultivators. "

" I've lived for nearly 300 years, but this is the first time I've seen such a shameless person. In order to win, he actually drew a ghost face, tied his hair into a braid, and shaved his head...It's really unbearable."

" When I see the Foundation Building female cultivators who used to be so dignified become so strange, I just want to laugh. The Zhu Clan is too shameless. "

"This must be the idea of that old fellow Zhu Detong. He has lived for so many years and has become shameless."

The Zhen Clan's cultivators were filled with righteous indignation, and they all attacked the shamelessness of the Zhu Clan's Foundation Establishment higher-ups, making it difficult for them to resist.

Soon, the cultivators of the Zhen Clan began to discuss how to deal with the situation and came up with various strategies.

“Why don’t we all wear bamboo hats when we fight tomorrow? We don’t want to see the weird faces of those bastards from the Zhu Clan.”

“Wouldn’t that hinder our vision and reduce our strength? At that time, we’ll lose even faster. Let’s change our method.”

“Why don’t we find a few Qi Condensation cultivators and draw ghost faces for them, braid their hair, and shave their heads...Then, we stared at it until we became immune to it. However, if one’s identity was different, the effect seemed to be different. If not for those ghost faces and braids ??I won’t be unable to endure it even if it’s the higher-ups of the Zhu Clan.”

“Since the cultivators of the Zhu Clan can use such a shameless method, why can’t we do the same?”

The eyes of many Zhen Clan cultivators lit up and they started to get busy.

As for the current Red Cloud Peak, although it benefited from the ghost face, braided hair, and bald head...The Zhu Family had won the surprise attack, but no one was willing to take the initiative to do so. After all, the murderer was drawing ghost faces, braiding hair, and shaving their heads...At the same time, he stole all of their assets.

Therefore, the Zhu Clan had also followed the Zhen Clan’s strategy tonight. They gathered all the Foundation Establishment cultivators and most of the Qi Condensation cultivators on the Red Cloud Peak and lit up all the lights, making the entire Red Cloud Peak as bright as day to avoid being harmed by the murderer again.

Seeing this scene, even if Zhu Wuan’s current strength could be said to be the second person in the Hundred Poisons Sect, there was no way for him to carry out the Three Madness Set meal service under so many gazes. He could only go elsewhere to seek help.

The so-called Three Madness Set Meal was the name given by the Zhen and Zhu families to Zhu Wuwan’s three specialties. Its original name was Three Madness, meaning that anyone who could do these three things was a madman.

As for the murderer, Zhu Wuan, some people called him cultivator Trice Mad.

When in Rome, do as the locals do, Zhu Wuyang called this set meal the Three Madness Set, which was quite fitting.

After leaving Red Cloud Peak, Zhu Wuwan wandered around the huge Hundred Poisons Sect, doing whatever she was interested in.

" Congratulations to the host for plundering the Hundred Poisons Sect's Zhu Clan's herb garden for the first time in your life. You have received 100 Breakthrough Stones..."

" Congratulations to the host for plundering the Hundred Poisons Sect's Zhu Clan's mine for the first time in your life. You have received 200 Breakthrough Stones..."

" Congratulations to the host for robbing the Hundred Poisons Sect's Zhu Clan's Long Fate Peak for the first time in your life. You have obtained 300 Breakthrough Stones..."

Both the Zhen Clan and the Zhu Clan had moved to True Heaven Peak and Red Cloud Peak in a hurry, especially the Zhu Clan. Therefore, they had left many treasures outside, all of which had benefited Zhu Wuyang at this moment.

Zhu Wuwan unceremoniously plundered all these treasures and resources into her storage ring. After this period of hard work, Zhu Wuwan had more than a hundred storage rings in her hands. They could store hundreds of cubic meters of things, which was enough for Zhu Wuwan to store whatever she wanted.

Many of the Hundred Poisons Sect's resources and essences had been plundered by Zhu Wuwan. Even when they passed by the mountain peaks of some neutral forces, Zhu Wuwan could not help but make a move.

Drawing ghost faces, braiding, shaving their heads ??The forces of the various surnames wouldn't let go of the Three Madness Set either.

There were only a few dozen Foundation Establishment cultivators from the various forces. In just one night, Zhu Wuwan had given them all a Three-Crazy Set Meal. Even the only perfected Foundation Establishment elder of the various forces, Wang Bangzheng, was not spared. He had also become a ghost-faced bald bad old man.

He believed that when they saw his handsome appearance tomorrow, they would definitely cry out in joy. In order to express their gratitude to Zhu Wuyang, they would also be willing to let Zhu Wuyang take away the storage ring and all the treasures.

This was a grand gathering for rogue cultivators!

Whether it was the Zhen Clan, the Zhu Clan, or the forces of the various surnames, Zhu Wuan did not let a single one off.

Of course, when dealing with the forces of the various surnames, Zhu Wuyang didn't go all out. After all, he only had a grudge against the Zhen Clan and didn't have any enmity with the forces of the various surnames.

On the contrary, because of Lei Xiaofei, Zhu Wuyang had a good impression of the various forces. At most, she would play around and take some things. She wouldn't do anything else.

By the way, Lei Xiaofei was also drawn a ghost face by Zhu Wuwan, tied into a braid, and then shaved bald. He successfully advanced to a bad cultivator.

Although Zhu Wuwan also wanted to let Lei Xiaofei off, she thought that doing so would definitely make Lei Xiaofei the target of everyone. A tree that stood out in the forest would be destroyed by the wind. Everyone had endured the baptism of the Three Madness Set, but Lei Xiaofei did not. Clearly, there was a problem. At that time, Lei Xiaofei would definitely be suspected by the various forces.

Since that was the case, it would be better to let Lei Xiaofei live in harmony with the rest of the Foundation Establishment cultivators. This was much better than losing some storage rings and magic treasures.

After a busy night, Zhu Wuyang went back to count his gains. He also absorbed the breakthrough stones he had earned that night to further improve his strength.

As long as he could step into the perfected Foundation Establishment realm, Zhu Wuwan had a certain degree of confidence that he could compete with an Aurous Core cultivator.

“Ah...”

Just as he absorbed a portion of the Breakthrough Stone that had been forced into his body, Zhu Wuwan heard the screams of Foundation Establishment cultivators coming from afar. There were both male and female Foundation Establishment cultivators. One was rough and the other was sharp. The screams echoed throughout the entire Hundred Poisons Sect, scaring many of the Zhen and Zhu Clan cultivators who had just woken up.

Chapter 215: Harvest Even Like This (1)

“This voice should be coming from the mountain peak occupied by the various families, right? Did something happen there?”

” Could it be that the Zhu Clan won’t even let off the forces of the various surnames? They’re starting to act against the forces of the various surnames? Aren’t they too audacious? ”

” It feels familiar. I think I’ve heard it somewhere before. Oh, right, I think we heard this voice on the Zhu Clan’s Red Cloud Peak. ”

The cries of many Foundation Establishment cultivators from the various forces alerted the Zhen Clan and the Zhu Clan. The two clans sent people to investigate and were shocked to receive news that the Foundation Establishment cultivators of the various

forces had also been visited by the murderer. They all enjoyed a Three-Crazy Set Meal, and their storage rings and treasures had also been plundered by the murderer.

All the Foundation Establishment cultivators of the various forces were robbed, and even the only perfected Foundation Establishment elder of the various forces was not spared.

The murderer's arrogance was simply sensational.

Faced with such a calamity, many Foundation Establishment cultivators from the various forces couldn't take it anymore and sent people to the Red Cloud Peak to question the Zhu Clan.

Seeing this scene, the Zhen Clan naturally wouldn't let go of this opportunity. They immediately gathered their men and once again attacked the Red Cloud Peak.

"The Zhu Clan is unbridled. It's obvious that they want to continue being the overlord of the Hundred Poisons Sect and weaken the Zhen Clan and the forces of the various surnames. If we don't respond soon, the Foundation Establishment cultivators of the various surnames will be the next ones to die."

"This matter is definitely the work of the Zhu Clan. They are using it to confuse people. Brothers and sisters of the various forces, don't be fooled."

"With the death of our ancestor, the Zhu Clan has lost its former position as the overlord. The Zhu Clan has gone mad. If we want to restore order in the Hundred Poisons Sect, we must eradicate the entire Zhu Clan."

The Zhen Clan was sowing discord while leading a large number of troops to attack the Red Mist Peak.

Seeing the colorful Zhen Clan cultivators, the cultivators of the Zhu Clan were quite stunned. For a moment, they even forgot to refute the Zhen Clan's provocation.

"Why have the cultivators of the Zhen family been drawn with ghost faces, tied into braids, or shaved bald...Most importantly, they're not dead yet. Could it be that the murderer didn't kill them this time?"

"These ghost faces, braids, and bald heads are a little different from the murderer's previous style. The difference seems quite big. Could it be that the murderer didn't do it?"

"Stop guessing blindly. This wasn't done by the murderer. Otherwise, the murderer wouldn't have let the Zhen Clan cultivators live. These were all done by the Zhen Clan cultivators themselves."

“Really? Are they crazy? Haha...”

Facing the bizarre-looking Zhen Clan cultivators, the Zhu Clan cultivators couldn't hold on for a moment and were quickly forced to retreat. They could only rely on the array formation to resist.

“The Zhen Clan's cultivators are too shameless. They actually used such a shameless trick.”

“I really can't hold back my laughter. My strength has been greatly affected. Hahahaha...”

“Yesterday, I felt that the Zhen Clan's cultivators were too weak in their self-control, but I didn't expect that we wouldn't be able to withstand the same situation today.”

” I've lived for hundreds of years, but this is the first time I've seen such a strange battle.
”

Seeing that the cultivators of the Zhu Clan were about to be defeated, Zhu Detong, Zhu Qingfeng, and the other higher-ups of the Zhu Clan realized that they couldn't continue like this. After thinking for a while, they also decided to return the favor.

As a result, many Zhu Clan cultivators relied on the array formation to block the Zhen Clan's attack in batches. As for the Zhu Clan cultivators who were temporarily resting, they began to draw ghost faces, braid their hair, and shave their heads like the Zhen Clan cultivators...

Zhu Detong, Zhu Qingfeng, and the others sighed as they watched the retreating cultivators.

” I didn't expect the ghost faces, braids, and bald heads to have such miraculous effects. It's unbelievable. If we had learned from yesterday's experience, we might not have been defeated today. ”

“Who would have thought that this thing could also be used as a weapon? It's really ridiculous.”

” Yesterday, everyone was still trying to cover up their ugliness. Today, they actually took the initiative to act ugly. The world is so mysterious and strange. I'm speechless. ”

Soon, the cultivators of the Zhu Clan also drew their own faces, tied their braids, and shaved their heads...He did whatever he could to be ugly and funny. Once again, he fought with the Zhen Clan cultivators.

Thousands of cultivators with twisted faces, braids, and shaved heads were fighting crazily. From afar, it looked like a group of savages fighting. It was quite strange.

The nearby cultivators watching the battle were also flabbergasted, not knowing what to say.

Although some Foundation Establishment cultivators suspected that the murderer last night was from the Zhu Clan, they didn't have any concrete evidence. Moreover, according to their understanding, the Zhu Clan had been humiliated like this before.

Therefore, under the restraint of the various forces 'Great Elder Wang Bangzheng, they still sat on the mountain and watched the tigers fight. They did not interfere in this battle.

However, looking at the ghost-faced cultivators, braids, and bald cultivators that covered the entire mountain...However, Zhu Wuyang's mood wasn't very good. On the contrary, she felt a little uncomfortable.

After all, the Three Madness Set Meal was his exclusive right. He could only obtain the most benefits when he drew the Three Madness Set Meal himself. Now that the Zhen Clan and the Zhu Clan were doing this themselves, how could he earn this wave of Breakthrough Stones?

Snatching rice bowls!

How could Zhu Wanwan be in a good mood? These guys must have lost their minds. When did the Three Madness Set become a weapon? Don't you feel ashamed?

If this matter were to spread, Hundred Poisons Sect would definitely become a laughing stock in the Southern Wasteland. Everyone, please be more reserved. Let me find an opportunity to force you to have a Three Madness Set Meal. That way, it would be acceptable.

Now that you're all doing it yourself, I'll be very free, okay?

" Congratulations to the host for inducing the second elder of the Zhu Family, Zhu Qingfeng, to draw a ghost face and shave his head for the first time in his life. You have received 200 breakthrough stones..."

" Congratulations to the host for inducing the Zhu Clan's Grand Elder, Zhu Detong, to draw a ghost face and braid his hair for the first time in his life. You have received 300 Breakthrough Stones..."

" Congratulations to the host for inducing the Zhen Clan's First Elder, Zhen Qiufeng, to draw a ghost face, braid his hair, and shave his head for the first time in his life. You have received 400 Breakthrough Stones..." freewebnovel.com

Looking at the system notifications that swarmed over, the Breakthrough Stones earned were not inferior to his own. In fact, they were even better. The worry on Zhu Wuyang's face instantly turned into a smile.

He didn't expect that he could obtain more breakthrough stones by inducing others to make a move. After thinking about it carefully, it seemed to make sense. After all, such words left a deeper impression on Zhu Wuwan, and their influence seemed to be a little greater.

It was better to do his own things and do his own things.

How fragrant!

Chapter 216: I Wish You Nothing

Since he couldn't earn breakthrough stones from the Zhen Clan cultivators through the Three Madness Set, then he would directly proceed with the last two steps.

Soon, she drew a ghost face and tied her hair into a braid...Zhu Wuwan, who had also changed her appearance, took advantage of the evening sky to join the battle between the Zhen Clan and the Zhu Clan.

When the Flowing Illusory Dream Steps was performed to the extreme, Zhu Wuwan's figure shuttled through the most intense part of the battlefield like a loach. Poisonous needles and wind blades shot out silently and landed on the bodies of the Qi Refinement and Foundation Establishment cultivators.

"Chi..."

"Pfft..."

Amidst the imperceptible sound, the Zhen Clan cultivators were crippled and killed one by one, bringing a lot of breakthrough stones to Zhu Wuwan.

"Congratulations to the host for crippling Zhen Huan, a cultivator at the tenth level of the Aura Refining realm for the first time in his life. You have received 10 Breakthrough Stones..."

"Congratulations to the host for killing a cultivator at the tenth qi layer, Zhen Huan, for the first time in your life. You have received 20 breakthrough stones..."

"Congratulations to the host for crippling Zhen Jinfeng, an early-stage Foundation Establishment cultivator, for the first time in his life. You have received 50 breakthrough stones?"

"Congratulations to the host for killing Zhen Jinfeng, an early-stage Foundation Establishment cultivator for the first time in his life. You have obtained 100 breakthrough stones..."

The Crippling and Killing Set Meal was so popular that it sent the Zhen Clan cultivators to the Western Paradise one by one. From then on, they would no longer be laughed at for drawing ghost faces, braiding their hair, or shaving their heads...Even if he was mocked after his death, he wouldn't be able to hear it, so he naturally wouldn't feel embarrassed.

Therefore, although there were disadvantages after death, there were also many benefits.

He did not have to worry about his strength not increasing fast enough, he did not have to worry about being killed by others, and he did not have to worry about not being able to pay his debts...

With a compassionate heart, Zhu Wuwan sent off the Zhen Clan cultivators to the Immortal Rebirth Realm at an extremely fast speed, earning a considerable amount of breakthrough stones.

Many cultivators of the Zhu Clan inexplicably found that their enemies had died. They didn't suspect anything for a moment. After all, the battlefield was too chaotic. Perhaps a senior of the Zhu Clan had helped them, so they continued to fight the next battle.

"Pa pa pa pa pa pa pa..."

Unknowingly, more than three hundred Qi Condensation cultivators and nearly twenty Foundation Establishment cultivators had died at Zhu Wuan's hands. The Zhen Clan's higher-ups weren't fools, and their brains weren't filled with water. How could they not notice the abnormality after so many clansmen had died in just an hour?

Therefore, the Zhen Clan's higher-ups immediately sounded the drums and withdrew their troops. They retreated to the foot of the Red Cloud Peak, shook off the Zhu Clan's pursuers, and began to count their losses.

"19 Foundation Establishment cultivators, 543 Qi Condensation cultivators...How did we lose so many of our descendants today? We clearly have the upper hand most of the time."

"A few days ago, we only lost 11 Foundation Establishment cultivators and 731 Qi Condensation cultivators. How come so many of them died today? What exactly happened?"

"Most of the casualties happened in the last hour or so. The Zhu Clan seems to have sent an extremely powerful assassin to hunt down the Zhen Clan's cultivators everywhere. That's why we suffered such a great loss."

“Murderer! That must be the murderer who massacred our Green Field Peak and Maple Leaf Peak. No one else has such strength and stealth ability. All of this was indeed done by the Zhu Clan. The Zhu Clan can no longer deny it.”

“Tonight, immediately invite the upper echelons of the various surnames to a banquet and tell them about this matter. Tomorrow, we will join forces to flatten the Red Cloud Peak. Otherwise, if this continues, our Zhen Clan will be finished.”

The cultivators of the Zhen Clan were filled with anger and almost went crazy as they retreated back to True Heaven Peak in a sorry state.

Such a huge reversal had occurred on the battlefield in such a short period of time. How could the higher-ups of the Zhu Clan not notice the abnormality? They immediately gathered the higher-ups to discuss this matter.

“Who was the person who hunted the Zhen Clan cultivators on the battlefield in the last hour? Did any of you recognize him?”

“No, that person had a ghost face and a braid, so I couldn’t see his face clearly. Moreover, I suspect that his face under the ghost face had been disguised, and even his figure had been disguised. I couldn’t recognize him at all.”

” I’ve come into close contact with him before, and it was truly a glimpse. His speed is beyond imagination, his True Core Strength is incomparably dense, and his spells and magic tools are superb. There’s no cultivator in our Zhu Clan who has reached such a level, not even the Great Elder...” I’m afraid he’s a little lacking.”

“This person only targets the Zhen Clan’s cultivators and has never attacked our Zhu Clan’s cultivators. I think he’s very likely a hidden expert of our Zhu Clan. Perhaps he’s the successor that our ancestor secretly groomed.”

” Since he is the successor, why didn’t he even let our own people off? He even attacked the forces of the various surnames. Isn’t he deliberately stirring up trouble? ”

“Who says that the person today is the murderer from before? Maybe he and the murderer are two different people.”

The cultivators of the Zhu Clan were also confused. They couldn’t confirm who the expert who helped them today was, but the higher-ups of the Zhu Clan could also guess that after today’s incident, the Zhu Clan couldn’t clear their name even if they jumped into the Yellow River.

Even the various factions would probably want to interfere in this matter. After all, after today’s incident, the Zhen Clan had already fallen into a disadvantageous position and was no match for the Zhu Clan.

The forces of the various surnames were robbed again last night, and they were already very suspicious. With today's incident, they would definitely put the blame on the Zhu Clan.

Not only was the crisis not resolved, but it was even more serious!

Who was the one who stirred up the conflict behind the scenes and caused the entire Hundred Poisons Sect to be in such a mess? If that person was really an enemy of a cultivation sect, the Hundred Poisons Sect would probably be in danger.

Although the Zhu Clan's higher-ups had won a round and completely suppressed the Zhen Clan, they were still worried because they didn't know the identity of the murderer. They weren't any better off than the Zhen Clan and the other forces.

Soon, the higher-ups of the Zhu Clan received the news that the Zhen Clan and the elders of the various forces had already met at True Heaven Peak. It was obvious that they were going to discuss how to deal with the Zhu Clan.

Although the Zhu Clan had also sent their higher-ups to clarify the matter, the forces of the various surnames clearly did not believe it. There would definitely be some changes in the battle tomorrow, and if nothing unexpected happened, it would definitely be detrimental to the Zhu Clan.

In this internal strife, the losers were sad, but the victors were not happy either. The outcome was still unclear, and the three factions of the Hundred Poisons Sect were terrified.

Zhu Wanhao had already become the mastermind behind the rise and fall of the Hundred Poisons Sect. He was able to cause chaos in the entire Hundred Poisons Sect. Every move he made was related to the survival of the entire Hundred Poisons Sect. He could destroy the entire Hundred Poisons Sect at any time.

Chapter 217: Legendary Grade Warrior Spiritual Root

A hundred poisons were like a chessboard, and Zhu Wuyan had already become a chess player!

In the past, Zhu Wuyang had been extremely horrified. Even a cultivator stationed in the Nine Zhao Country had to be on guard against the immortal sect. In just a few months, Zhu Wuyang had become the ruler behind the scenes in the Nine Zhao Country.

Perhaps it would be better to describe him as an uncrowned king!

Even Zhu Wanhao did not expect that he would reach this stage in the Hundred Poisons Sect.

It was normal in terms of strength, but it was indeed not Zhu Wuwan's intention to have such a bad relationship with the three major factions of Hundred Poisons.

Originally, Zhu Wuwan wanted to rely on the Zhu Clan to rise up as quickly as possible and become the leader of the Zhu Clan to suppress the entire Hundred Poisons Sect.

However, the unexpected death of the Zhu Clan's Patriarch changed everything. Zhu Wanzi's death became the last straw that broke the camel's back, making Zhu Wuwan even more fearless.

Although doing so would allow him to obtain more breakthrough stones, to be honest, Zhu Wanwan would rather let Zhu Wanzi live than to reach this point today.

The Zhen Clan was undoubtedly their enemy, and the Zhu Clan was not considered family. At most, they were related by blood. Zhu Wuwan would not harm the Zhu Clan.

There was no need to talk about the forces of the various surnames. They were between the Zhen Clan and the Zhu Clan. However, because of Lei Xiaofei, Zhu Wuyang had a good impression of the forces of the various surnames.

Jumping between the three forces, no matter who it was, he dared to attack and could also attack without any scruples. This was the current Zhu Wuyang. The Zhu Wuyang who was emotionless and only worked hard to break through the stone.

At the thought of this, Zhu Wuwan smiled slightly and began to absorb the breakthrough stones he had earned previously to adapt to the sudden increase in his strength during this period of time.

Time passed very quickly as he cultivated diligently. Unknowingly, it was already midnight. Zhu Wuyang once again transformed into a Darkwalker and charged into the vast night.

The Zhu Clan's alchemists, who were busy concocting spirit pills at Huoyuan Peak overnight, had no idea that the culprit who had stirred up the entire Hundred Poisons Sect and caused the three great powers to tremble with fear was living at Huoyuan Peak. He was even a relatively low-level apprentice alchemist.

The defense measures of the Red Cloud Peak were very tight. It was very difficult to plunder anything from here tonight. The forces of the various surnames had also learned their lesson. All the Foundation Establishment cultivators gathered together and waited for the battle tomorrow with bright lights.

From the discussions of the cultivators of the various forces, Zhu Wuwan knew that the various forces had indeed sided with the Zhen Clan. They were prepared to cooperate with the Zhen Clan to deal with the Zhu Clan tomorrow and demand an explanation from the Zhu Clan.

As usual, all the Foundation Establishment and Qi Condensation cultivators of the Zhen Clan gathered on the True Heaven Peak, trying their best to rest and recover their spirit and energy in preparation for tomorrow's battle.

The remaining twenty Foundation Establishment cultivators of the Zhen Clan were in the depths of the main hall. They were very close to each other, and they were all fully focused on recovery and cultivation.

Zhu Wanhao silently snuck into the main hall of True Heaven Peak and was only a few dozen meters away from the remaining twenty Foundation Establishment cultivators of the Zhen Clan.

Zhu Wanwan took out the Heart Piercing Fluid and prepared to make a move on these twenty Foundation Establishment cultivators of the Zhen Clan. After all, there was no chance of earning large amounts of Breakthrough Stones elsewhere.

With Zhu Wuan's current strength and the help of the Wood Spike Liquid, if nothing unexpected happened, he would definitely be able to take down these twenty Foundation Establishment cultivators of the Zhen Clan and then exterminate the remaining Qi Condensation cultivators, making the entire Zhen Clan perish with his great-aunt's family. freewebnovel.cm

Since the Zhen Clan cultivators liked to exterminate people, then Zhu Wuwan would give them a grand extermination.

A cold and stern expression flashed across Zhu Wuwan's face. He was prepared to activate the medicinal efficacy of the Heart Piercing Liquid and combine it with the medicinal efficacy of the Wood Heart Liquid to form the Wood Thorn Liquid and send the remaining Foundation Establishment cultivators of the Zhen Clan to their deaths.

"Little fellow, are you really going to exterminate the Zhen Clan?"

At this moment, a voice sounded in Zhu Wuan's ear, causing his expression to change. He turned his head to look and realized that a short and fat old man had appeared beside him.

Looking at the short and fat old man with a calm expression, Zhu Wuan also used his true essence to transmit his voice. "Grand Elder?"

In the entire Hundred Poisons Sect, only Ou Yangming Mingyi, the Great Supreme Elder of the Hundred Poisons Sect who had been in seclusion for many years, could approach him without making a move.

However, wasn't this big shot in seclusion? Why did he suddenly come out of seclusion? He even appeared beside him just as he was about to destroy the Zhen Clan.

The short and fat old man smiled and nodded. "It's me. It's not convenient to talk here. Let's go out and talk."

Without waiting for Zhu Wuan's response, the short and fat old man grabbed his shoulder. The surrounding Primordial Core Power fluctuated, and in an instant, he brought Zhu Wuan thousands of meters away and appeared under a pine tree.

It was obvious that this Grand Elder didn't want the Zhen Clan's Foundation Establishment cultivators to know about tonight's matter, so he had brought Zhu Wuan here.

"Greetings, Grand Elder!" After experiencing Ou Yangming's strength, Zhu Wuhao knew that he was no match for him, so he bowed and greeted him.

Ou Yangming nodded with a smile, and a strange light shone in his eyes. He kept sizing up Zhu Wuwan, and he looked excited. "Not bad, not bad. I didn't expect that after not coming out of seclusion for a while, our Hundred Poisons Sect would actually produce a monster like you. I've lived for more than 800 years, but I've never seen a youth as powerful as you."

"You were able to enter the Dao with martial arts at the age of 14 or 15, and you entered the late-stage Foundation Establishment realm at the age of 18. You actually cultivated the most difficult Foundation Establishment Immortal Codex, the Jade Book of the Beginning of the Dao. What's even more terrifying is that you also cultivated the Dao of Arrays. Talent, aptitude, comprehension...It's simply the best in a thousand years. It's unbelievable."

Zhu Wanhao was stunned. She did not expect Ou Yangming to know him so well. Apart from knowing his strength and the immortal technique he cultivated, he even knew that he was a Low Grade Supreme Grade Spiritual Array Master.

His heart sank slightly, and Zhu Wuwan laughed dryly. "I was just lucky. After consuming many elixirs, my comprehension ability is still passable. I barely managed to reach this level."

"You're too humble." Ou Yangming smiled at him. "If I'm not wrong, the spiritual root you obtained when you entered the path through martial arts is not an ordinary spiritual root, but an extremely rare martial spiritual root. In addition, your comprehension is amazing."

At such a young age, you were able to comprehend by analogy and improve your immortal cultivation method. That's why you have improved to such a level in such a short period of time."

Martial Spirit Vein?

Zhu Wuan was stunned for a moment. Then, he remembered that there was a record in a book that said that after entering the path of immortality through martial arts, one would have a martial spiritual root that was one in ten thousand. The martial spiritual root was the strongest spiritual root that could be possessed by those who entered the path through martial arts. It was not inferior to the top-notch spiritual root of orthodox immortal cultivators.

Chapter 218: Hundred Poisons Sect Has a Monster (1)

If Zhu Wuyan was not mistaken, Ou Yangming clearly misunderstood that Zhu Wuyan was a rare martial spirit root among cultivators who entered the Dao through martial arts, which was why he could cultivate so quickly.

Zhu Wuwan had thought of this explanation before, but it was better to be seen through by others than to explain herself. This way, it would be more believable.

Zhu Wanhao smiled awkwardly but politely when he saw Ou Yangming's deep agreement." Grand Elder, you're very perceptive. When I entered the path through martial arts, my spirit root was indeed a little magical. It's completely different from other people who entered the path through martial arts. "

" In addition, my comprehension is not bad. This Martial Spirit Vein seems to be able to increase my comprehension, so I can learn everything very quickly. "

Zhu Wuwan had also read the description of the martial spiritual root. It was said that the martial spiritual root could bring some special benefits to immortal cultivators who had entered the martial path. Moreover, these benefits were not fixed.

Therefore, Zhu Wuyang blamed it on his perception. This way, it would not be easy for others to suspect something else, such as his cheat.

"That's right, that's right. This is one of the most important characteristics of a martial spirit root. Apart from allowing a martial practitioner to cultivate at an astonishing speed, it can also bring other benefits to the martial practitioner. Comprehension is obviously a high-grade benefit." Ou Yangming sighed.

" Unfortunately, it doesn't increase the chances of breaking through. It's said that it's several times easier for some people with martial spiritual roots to break through

compared to other immortal cultivators. They're one of the most favored sons of heaven and earth. "

" I think it's not bad to increase your comprehension. At least you can master some useful secondary classes. " Zhu Wuyang said with a smile.

"That's true. The Dao of Array Formations is quite useful, especially when you've cultivated it to a high enough realm. Even if you're besieged by several or dozens of cultivators of the same level, you can easily turn the tide and even turn defeat into victory." Ou Yangming smiled.

"Moreover, you actually cultivate the Dao Beginning Jade Book. Moreover, you've cultivated the Dao Beginning Jade Book to such a high realm. Your Quintessential Essence far surpasses those of the same level. It's quite beneficial to the Dao of array formations. It's really unimaginable."

"Grand Elder, you flatter me." Zhu Wuwan said humbly.

"You know best whether it's a compliment or not, but even so, don't be arrogant and complacent. It's best if you learn to hide your strength so that the wind won't destroy you." Ou Yangming shook his head.

" You've performed very well since you joined the Hundred Poisons Sect. You were able to endure the temptation without revealing your talent and aptitude when the Zhu Clan's ancestor passed away. You avoided being targeted and attacked by the Zhen Clan, and you secretly searched for resources and treasures. You've improved to this level in a short period of time. It's really amazing. "

" However, you should use fewer elixirs. Since you used elixirs to destroy your cultivation foundation as a smokescreen after joining the sect and hid it from the three major factions of the Hundred Poisons Sect, you should know how much damage elixirs can bring to immortal cultivators. "

"Thank you for your teachings, Grand Elder." Zhu Wanhao nodded. " Grand Elder, you know that I'm also an alchemy apprentice now. I have a certain understanding of medicinal principles, so I have a choice when I consume medicinal pills and natural treasures. Although I improve quite quickly, my foundation is not bad. "

"You've been promoted to an apprentice apothecary for the past few months, don't tell me it's for the convenience of taking medicine?" Ou Yangming smiled.

"There is a reason for this." Zhu Wuwan smiled. " If not for that, I wouldn't have improved so quickly during this period of time. Fortunately, alchemy isn't difficult to learn. At least it's the case for an apprentice alchemist. "

Ou Yangming also knew that Zhu Wanhao was the best in Huoyuan Peak when it came to handling and sorting medicinal herbs, so he had already made a guess.

When she heard what Zhu Wuyang said, she couldn't help but point at him. "You, for the sake of convenience, you actually stepped into the path of alchemy and even became an apprentice alchemist. If those cultivators who have been cultivating hard for their entire lives and still linger in the apprentice alchemist realm knew about this, I wonder what they would think."

Upon hearing Ou Yangming's words, Zhu Wanwan immediately thought of her great-aunt, Zhu Wanzi. She had been cultivating alchemy for her entire life, but she was still stuck at the alchemy apprentice realm, so she could not help but feel a little dejected.

Ou Yangming realized something from Zhu Wuwan's expression, and he regretted saying that. He quickly added, "If Wan Zi knew that you had improved so quickly and that your array formation skills were so shocking, he would definitely be very satisfied. He would also be able to rest in peace in the afterlife."

"It seems like Grand Elder understands my situation quite well, so you should know that my grandaunt's family was completely exterminated by the Zhen Clan. I must take revenge for this." Zhu Wuwan said seriously.

"Actually, I came out of seclusion a few days ago, and I started investigating what happened during this period of time, so I'm quite familiar with your situation." Ou Yangming smiled bitterly.

"The Zhen Clan has gone a bit overboard, but Zhu Wanzi's death was also an accident. Moreover, you've already massacred the Green Field Peak and killed all the cultivators of the Zhen Clan related to this matter. Isn't this enough to make up for it?"

"I don't think it's enough." Zhu Wuyang said.

"You also killed dozens of Foundation Establishment Stage cultivators and more than 1,000 Qi Refinement Stage cultivators from the Zhen family, and you took away so many treasures. This should be enough, right?" Ou Yangming said righteously.

"After all, the Zhen Clan is a part of the Hundred Poisons Sect. We are all on the same side. It should be enough to compensate Zhu Wanzi's family with the lives of so many Foundation Establishment and Qi Condensation cultivators."

"Besides, you've already taught the Zhu Clan and the other forces a lesson. Because of this, the entire Hundred Poisons Sect has been thrown into chaos and is in danger of being exterminated. It's about time to stop."

“But even if I’m willing to stop, will the Zhen Clan stop?” “Hmph!” Zhu Wuan sneered. “The Zhu Clan and the forces of the various surnames have also suffered heavy losses. I don’t think they’ll give up so easily.”

“What if someone takes the blame?” Ou Yangming smiled mysteriously.

“Take the blame?” Zhu Wuyang was stunned.

“Our arch-enemy, the Gu Poison Sect, has an elder who’s good at array formations. He’s also a first-class assassin and is proficient in disguise.” Ou Yangming nodded.

“He and the Gu Poison Sect found out about what happened to our Hundred Poisons Sect, and they came here immediately. After a few months of investigation and investigation, they started to attack our Hundred Poisons Sect.”

“The massacre of Green Field Peak and Maple Leaf Peak was all his doing. He even deliberately played some underhanded tricks to fan the flames, making people suspect the Zhu Clan. He even dragged the neutral forces into this, hoping that the three major forces of Hundred Poisons would suffer heavy losses. In the end, the Gu Poison Sect would be able to sit back and reap the benefits.”

“No matter if it’s the Zhu Clan, the Zhen Clan, or the various forces, they’re all victims. Of course, you’re also a victim!”

Chapter 219: Enemies Are Servants (1)

Zhu Wuwan understood what Ou Yangming meant from his words.

All the blame was taken by the Gu Poison Sect, and Zhu Wuyang was still the innocent descendant of the Zhu Clan and a member of the Hundred Poisons Sect. She had no grudges against anyone.

In this way, Zhu Wanhao could continue to integrate into the Hundred Poisons Sect and become a helping hand for the Hundred Poisons Sect to fight for its rise.

Clearly, Ou Yangming felt that neither the deceased Zhen family members nor the Zhu family members and forces that he had played with could compare to Zhu Wuan.

Ou Yangming was willing to use the reputation of the Grand Supreme Elder to make use of the Gu Poison Sect to bear the blame, so it was obvious how much he cared for Zhu Wuan.

“I’m fine. I know that you still have resentment towards the Zhen Clan, but you’ve already killed all the enemies you should kill. Keeping the Zhen Clan alive will do you

more good than harm.” “After all, you’re going to be the new Sect Master of the Hundred Poisons Sect in the future. Isn’t it better to keep the Zhen clan to earn resources and wealth for you? You’ll get more benefits than killing them,” Ou Yangming explained.

“Uh ?” Zhu Wuhan was stunned when he heard Ou Yangming’s words, and he looked at him in surprise.

Ou Yangming smiled. ” You’re an eighteen-year-old late-stage Foundation Establishment Cultivator, and you’ve advanced to this level with the Jade Book of Dao Beginning. Your cultivation foundation is extremely solid, and your array formation skills are superb. In the entire Hundred Poisons Sect, if you don’t become the next sect master, who else is qualified to be the next sect master? ”

” It just so happens that the old sect leader’s half year mourning period has ended. It’s time to choose a new sect leader for the Hundred Poisons Sect. What do you think of this position? ”

After her identity was exposed, Zhu Wuyang could no longer use her identity as the ‘murderer’ to earn as much resources and wealth as she wanted from the three factions of Hundred Poisons to fight for more Breakthrough Stones for herself.

If he changed his identity and became the new sect master of Hundred Poisons, he could use this identity to gain benefits for himself openly. Although the breakthrough stones he earned could not compare to when he was a ‘murder’, if he did it properly, it should not be a small amount.

Moreover, his enemies in the past had become his subordinates in the future. Zhu Wuhan could pinch them however she wanted and plunder them however she wanted, even if she killed some that he didn’t like.

Zhu Wuhan was a little tempted.

Ou Yangming, who had lived for more than 800 years, naturally noticed this, so he struck while the iron was hot.”Our Hundred Poisons Sect has many high-level Secret Arts and spells that can only be learned by the Sect Leader of the Hundred Poisons Sect. Moreover, our Hundred Poisons Sect does not have the Jade Book of the Beginning of Dao (Part Two). If you want to advance to the Golden Core Stage, you must master the Hundred Poisons Sect’s guardian immortal art, the Hundred Poisons Art.”

” The Hundred Poisons Technique is one of the best Golden Core techniques in the entire Southern Wasteland. The ordinary Elders of the Hundred Poisons Sect are not qualified to learn it. Only the Sect Leader of the Hundred Poisons Sect is qualified to learn it. ”

“This...” Zhu Wuhan was even more tempted.

"I'm getting old, and I'm only about a hundred years away from my lifespan. It might not even be a hundred years. I'll be gone in a few decades." Ou Yangming sighed.

"After I leave, the entire Hundred Poisons Sect will be ruled by you alone. You can manage the Hundred Poisons Sect however you want, and you can bully the Zhen Clan however you want."

"Other than that, our Hundred Poisons Sect also has many valuable resources and wealth, such as mines, medicinal fields, and spirit stone warehouses...As the Sect Leader of the Hundred Poisons Sect, I have the right to distribute these."

"Alright, I agree." Before Ou Yangming could finish speaking, Zhu Wuyang said righteously, "I'm not doing this for the power and resources. I just want to end the current chaotic situation in Hundred Poisons and restore everything to its original state, or even better than before. Grand Elder, please wait and see."

"I believe that with you leading the Hundred Poisons Sect, we'll be more glorious in the future, and we might even be able to return to..." Ou Yangming twirled his beard and smiled. Hehe, we'll talk about this later. I'll tell you about it after you break through to the Golden Core stage."

"This..." Zhu Wanhao could tell that Ou Yangming had not finished his sentence. 'Return to what? Could it be that there's an even more terrifying force behind the Hundred Poisons Sect?'

If that was the case, then in this faction, would there be Daochu Jade Book (Lower Part)?

At the thought of this, Zhu Wuwan couldn't help but ask, "Grand Elder, isn't the Primordial Dao Jade Book the most difficult Foundation Establishment immortal technique in the world to cultivate? It's even spread everywhere because of this. Even our Hundred Poisons Sect has the upper and middle parts of this world's number one immortal technique. Why doesn't there be a lower part?"

"It's because the Golden Core technique has just started!" Ou Yangming sighed and said, "If the upper and middle parts of the Jade Book of the Beginning of the Dao can still be traced and are only a type of immortal cultivation method for the Qi Refining Stage and the Foundation Establishment Stage, then the lower part of the Jade Book of the Beginning of the Dao can be considered a rare book in the world. It explains all the cultivation methods of the Golden Core Stage."

"Precisely because of this, its practical value is extremely great. It is said that more than half of the Aurous Core stage cultivation techniques in the entire cultivation world have borrowed from the lower part of the Primordial Dao Jade Book. Therefore, even if the cultivation difficulty of the lower part of the Primordial Dao Jade Book is greater, the

range of its circulation is very small. Only those top super factions in the various regions are qualified to obtain a lower part of the Primordial Dao Jade Book.”

“Our Hundred Poisons Sect can’t even be considered mid-level in the vast Southern Wasteland. How can we have the right to treasure the lower part of the Jade Book of Dao Beginning? Unless we return...Aiya, why do I keep telling you this? I’m getting old and my obsession is getting deeper and deeper. Let’s talk about this in the future.”

Hearing that the difficulty of obtaining the lower part of the Dao Beginning Jade Book was so great, Zhu Wuwan frowned and became a little worried.

Ou Yangming seemed to have noticed something, so he glanced at him.”Little fellow, don’t tell me you’re thinking of cultivating the Jade Book of Dao Beginning when you’re at the Golden Core Stage?”

“Can’t I?” Zhu Wuyang asked.

Ou Yangming could not help but laugh.”Little fellow, you’re biting off more than you can chew. If the cultivation difficulty of the upper and middle parts of the Jade Book of Dao’s Beginning is 1 and 3, then the cultivation difficulty of the lower part of the Jade Book of Dao’s Beginning is at least 10 and above. It’s several times more. The cultivation of the Golden Core Stage is already difficult. If you cultivate the even more difficult Jade Book of Dao’s Beginning, you’ll be killed if you’re not careful.”

” I advise you to cultivate the Hundred Poisons Sect’s signature technique, the Hundred Poisons Technique. Although it can’t compare to the lower part of the Jade Book of Dao Beginning, it’s still one of the top Golden Core techniques in the Southern Wasteland. Once you succeed in cultivating it, there will be even more amazing follow-up techniques waiting for you in the future. This is much more promising than the lower part of the Jade Book of Dao Beginning. ”

” However, at the Golden Core Stage, when all the martial arts in the world have just begun to be cultivated, if I can cultivate the lower part of the Jade Book of the Beginning of the Dao to the Perfection Stage, wouldn’t it be easier for me to switch to the follow-up martial arts of the Hundred Poisons Technique? Moreover, the benefits I will obtain will be even greater. ” Zhu Wuyang retorted with a smile.

Chapter 220: The Future Ruler of the Southern Wasteland (1)

Ou Yangming could not help but shake his head when he saw that Zhu Wanhao insisted on cultivating the lower part of the Jade Book of Dao Beginning.”You won’t give up until you reach the Yellow River. You’ll know when you hit a wall.”

"If you don't believe me, you can use the middle part of the Dao Beginning Jade Book to advance to the Golden Core Stage first. Then, you can temporarily stop cultivating and continue cultivating after obtaining the lower part of the Dao Beginning Jade Book."

"Anyway, you are still young now. It is not too late for you to turn back and cultivate the Hundred Poisons Technique after a few years. At that time, you will know what it means to not listen to the old man's words and suffer a loss in front of you."

Zhu Wuwan smiled and did not explain to Ou Yangming, who did not believe that he could cultivate the lower part of the Jade Book of Dao Beginning.

With extraordinary comprehension and the special encounter system, there was no Dao Beginning Jade Book that he could not cultivate.

"In the history of cultivation in the Southern Wasteland, there were many peerless geniuses with astonishing spiritual roots, some even surpassing the martial spiritual roots, who cultivated the lower part of the Jade Book of Dao Beginning. Unfortunately, no one persisted and eventually switched to other Golden Core techniques." "There are still some people who have cultivated the upper and middle parts of the Jade Book of Dao Beginning, but no one can cultivate the lower parts. You'd better be careful." Ou Yangming advised. "Moreover, even if you can really cultivate it, it will take too much time and energy. More than half of your lifespan will have passed, and you won't be able to advance to a higher realm at that time. It won't be worth it. Therefore, you have to think twice before you act."

Zhu Wanhao knew that Ou Yangming was trying to persuade him for his own good, so he nodded earnestly. "Don't worry, Grand Elder. I'll only give it a try. If I need too much time and energy, I'll definitely switch to the Hundred Poisons Technique as soon as possible."

"That's good." "Since you insist on trying the lower part of the Jade Book of Dao Beginning, it seems like I have to prepare for something in advance. You can focus on your cultivation in the future. I'll give you a great opportunity when you break through to the Golden Core Stage." Ou Yangming frowned.

"Thank you, Grand Elder." Zhu Wuwan bowed.

"Pack up properly tonight. I'll make you the new Sect Leader of Hundred Poisons tomorrow morning." "Oh right, no matter what happens tomorrow morning, don't make a sound. I have a little surprise for you," Ou Yangming reminded him.

"Alright," Zhu Wuyang was stunned for a moment before replying.

Before leaving True Heaven Peak, Zhu Wuwan looted a hidden treasury on True Heaven Peak and earned more than a hundred thousand low-grade Spirit Stones and more than a thousand Breakthrough Stones.

It was a pity that he couldn't touch the Foundation Establishment and Qi Condensation cultivators of the Zhen Clan on the True Heaven Peak anymore. These were all moving fat sheep.

He hoped that he could make up for his losses after becoming the new sect master of Hundred Poisons Sect.

Ou Yangming could not suppress his excitement as he watched Zhu Wuwan leave. He stomped his feet and waved his hands."I really didn't expect...He really did not expect...Our small Hundred Poisons Sect has actually produced such a genius."

" Even in the vast Southern Wasteland, there hasn't been a warrior spiritual root born in the past thousand years, let alone a warrior spiritual root cultivator with amazing comprehension. If they can receive the right guidance, they might be able to advance to the Nascent Soul realm or even higher. "

"At that time, father and grandfather's wishes will be fulfilled. Our Ouyang clan will be able to return to the sect and no longer have to stay in this remote and barren land. I might also be able to advance further."

It was obvious that Zhu Wuyan's talent was even more terrifying than Ou Yangming had described. Ou Yangming had been suppressing himself, and he almost could not hold it in.

Ou Yangming only exploded after Zhu Wuan left. He then stayed at the peak for two hours in the cool breeze before he calmed down a little and left True Heaven Peak happily.

If they really recommended Zhu Wuyan to that place, not only would the Ouyang Clan obtain astonishing benefits, but Zhu Wuyan would also obtain even more astonishing benefits.

If he had enough luck, it was not impossible for him to control the Southern Wasteland and thousands of dynasties. The Southern Wasteland was at least as big as millions of Nine Zhao Kingdoms, which was as big as hundreds of thousands of Earths.

However, Ou Yangming thought that the possibility was very small.

However, for Zhu Wuyang, who had the Special Encounter System, the chances of this happening were very, very high!

The excited Ou Yangming did not know that Zhu Wuwan had secretly robbed True Heaven Peak while he was in a state of ecstasy, and she had taken away some of the treasures that the peak had kept for many years.

Ou Yangming would not have taken it to heart even if he had known about it. He could even forgive Zhu Wuan, a prodigy of the Immortal Dao, for killing so many Foundation Establishment cultivators from the Zhen Clan and humiliating so many Foundation Establishment cultivators from the Zhu Clan and the other forces. He even took the initiative to cover for Zhu Wuan, let alone such a trivial matter.

When Ou Yangming left the True Heaven Peak, he was so excited that he almost danced with joy. He did not know that Zhu Wuwan was also rejoicing. Fortunately, Ou Yangming did not know that Zhu Wuwan had become a low-grade supreme-grade alchemist.

If Ou Yangming knew about it, he would probably be shocked instead of happy.

An 18-year-old late-stage Foundation Establishment Cultivator, a low-grade top-grade Spiritual Array Master, an alchemy apprentice ??It was already ridiculous enough, and if he was also a low-grade top-grade alchemist, Ou Yangming's heart would not be able to take it.

Ou Yangming would be suspicious by then. After all, no matter how amazing one's talent and comprehension were, it was impossible for an 18-year-old to be so monstrous. Forget about the Southern Wasteland, even the other more prosperous regions would not have such a peerless monster.

Early the next morning, the Zhen Clan and the other forces joined forces. Nearly a hundred Foundation Establishment cultivators from the two forces led nearly ten thousand Qi Condensation cultivators and charged toward the Zhu Clan's lair, the Red Cloud Peak.

"Hand over the murderer and return the lives of my clansmen!"

"Zhu Detong, don't be so stubborn. If you don't give us an explanation, today will be the day your Zhu Clan is destroyed."

"Ever since the ancestor of the Zhu family left, your Zhu family has no limits."

"Today, either our Zhen Clan and the forces of the various surnames perish, or your Zhu Clan dies!"

As they walked, they shouted, and their shouts resounded throughout the entire Hundred Poisons Sect. With Zhu Wuwan's continuous intervention, this battle finally developed in an irreversible direction.

If no one stopped them, the entire Hundred Poisons Sect would suffer a great loss. At that time, the enemies outside would definitely not miss the opportunity and would immediately turn into wolves, wanting to bite off a piece of bloody meat from the Hundred Poisons Sect.

Of course, this was also what Zhu Wanhao wanted to see in the past. This way, he would be able to obtain more breakthrough stones, resources, and treasures. As for what would happen to Hundred Poisons Sect, Zhu Wanhao did not care.

In any case, Zhu Wuyang didn't have much affection for the Hundred Poisons Sect. Regardless of whether it was the Zhen Clan, the Zhu Clan, or the forces of the various surnames, it was fine if their relationship was indifferent, but they all had grudges against each other.

At most, she was just slightly surprised. She didn't expect that his actions during this period of time would actually cause such serious consequences. Not to mention the others, even Zhu Wuyang herself was in disbelief.

Zhu Wuyang really wanted to say this from the bottom of her heart.

I really didn't do it on purpose!

[Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 221 - 221: I'm Just Taking Something Along the Way \(1\)](#)

Chapter 221: I'm Just Taking Something Along the Way (1)

From the very beginning, Zhu Wuyan had not killed Zhen Zuonian on purpose.

If Zhen Zuonian hadn't wanted to kill him, Zhu Wuwan wouldn't have killed him. However, he didn't expect that this would become the fuse of the war between the Zhen Clan and the Zhu Clan. Zhen Zuonian was the first Foundation Establishment cultivator to die in the war between the two clans.

Zhu Wuyang really didn't expect this.

As for Zhen Wuying, he had already infiltrated Huoyuan Peak to assassinate and kill people, including Zhu Wuyang. Zhu Wuyang didn't believe that Zhen Wuying wouldn't kill him if he saw him.

If Zhu Wuwan hadn't discovered him first, he might have been discovered by Zhen Wuying. At that time, Zhen Wuying would definitely kill him.

In addition, Zhen Wuying had stolen so many treasures and elixirs, forcing Zhu Wuyang to kill him for the treasures. Therefore, Zhu Wuyang had no choice but to make a move.

However, Zhu Wuwan didn't expect Zhen Wuying to further intensify the conflict between the Zhen and Zhu Clans, causing the two clans to suspect each other and fight each other.

Zhu Wuyang felt wronged as well. He didn't mean it that way at first.

The third time, it was even more not Zhu Wanwan's fault. Her great-aunt, Zhu Wanzi, who loved him and protected him, was exterminated by the entire Zhen family. Any man with courage would not let the murderer off. Zhu Wanwan only did what a man should do.

As for inciting a war between the Zhen Clan and the Zhu Clan because of this, how could Zhu Wanhao be blamed?

After these three incidents, a great war was unavoidable. The Zhen Clan and the Zhu Clan would fight to the death.

As for Zhu Wuyang continuing to take revenge and taking advantage of this opportunity to gain some personal gain, that was just a matter of convenience. It had little to do with the war. After all, if there were no later matters, the war would still continue. It was just that it might not worsen so quickly.

Zhu Wuwan had helped them cut through the Gordian knot so that they could end the war as soon as possible and determine the victor. However, he did not expect the Grand Elder Ou Yangming to come out of seclusion at this time.

Facing the Zhen Clan and the forces of the various surnames, the Zhu Clan acted as if they were facing a great enemy. They mobilized all the cultivators and used the Red Cloud Peak's Protective Mountain Array as a barrier to resist the Zhen Clan and the forces of the various surnames.

Before the battle, the First Elder Zhu Detong, the Second Elder Zhu Qingfeng, and the others issued a declaration of war, calling on all their clansmen to fight to the death.

"Although I haven't found out who the murderer is, and whether he's harming us or helping us, things have developed to this point. Our Zhu Clan has obviously reached a critical moment of life and death. You can either resist and fight to the death, or you can surrender and wait to be killed. Everyone should know what to choose, so I don't need to say anything more."

"The Zhen Clan and the various factions have gone too far. This matter wasn't our Zhu Clan's doing in the first place, and our Zhu Clan was also the victim. However, the Zhen Clan and the various factions have blamed everything on our Zhu Clan. Since they want to fight, then we'll accompany them to the end."

“With the Red Cloud Peak’s Protective Mountain Array, even if the number of enemies is much higher than ours, we can still hold on.”

“Stop talking nonsense. Come with me and kill someone!”

The cultivators of the Zhu Clan suddenly stood up, and thousands of immortal cultivators went up with grim expressions, ready to fight to the death with the Zhen Clan and the other forces.

The two sides soon met halfway up the Red Cloud Peak. They sized each other up through layers of array formations and gritted their teeth.

” You can still live if the heavens bring evil upon you, but you can’t live if you bring evil upon yourself. Zhu Clan, in order to protect your position as the overlord, you have done countless things. Today, our Zhen Clan and the other forces will enforce justice on behalf of the heavens. ”

“It’s fine if the Zhen Clan is muddle-headed, but there are so many smart people in the various forces. Can’t they see that someone is trying to sow discord? Not only were the Foundation Establishment cultivators of the various forces bullied, but their magic tools and treasures were also stolen. It’s the same for our Zhu Clan. Can’t you see that many of our Foundation Establishment cultivators have lost their magic tools?”

“Who knows if you’re hiding or not? Perhaps you’re just using this to confuse our vision and make the various powers retreat so that we can watch as you annihilate our Zhen Clan before dealing with the various powers.”

” Hehe, we’ll know if it’s true or not when we fight. When we were faced with a life and death crisis, many of our Foundation Establishment cultivators couldn’t even take out their magic tools. Isn’t this enough to prove the problem? ”

” Why are you talking so much nonsense? If you want us to believe you, then you should just wait for us to capture you. After we’re done with our inspection, we’ll let you go if there’s no problem. ”

Naturally, the Zhu Clan couldn’t just sit back and wait to be captured. Therefore, the shouting at the front of the formation soon failed, and both sides were about to fight.

“Boom...”

At this moment, a thousand-meter-long sword Qi fell from the sky and slashed fiercely between the two sides. It cut a huge gully in the Red Cloud Peak and separated the two sides.

Everyone was shocked, and they looked in the direction of the sword Qi. They saw the Hundred Poisons Sect’s Great Elder, Ou Yangming Mingyi, riding on a flying sword and

arriving with Zhu Wuyang at lightning speed. He hovered in front of the two parties, and his aged face was cold and stern.

" You guys are really good. I've only been cultivating in seclusion for more than eighty years, and you've already turned the Hundred Poisons Sect into a mess. You're even jealous of the talented and suppress the geniuses, scaring the young geniuses into not revealing their talents. You've lost so many resources and treasures, and wasted so much time and energy. "

" Now, our Hundred Poisons Sect has become the laughing stock of the Southern Wasteland. We're being targeted by many enemies. We're just waiting for you to decide who's the winner and who's the loser today. After both sides suffer heavy losses, we'll be wiped out. "

His voice was like a great bell that shook the crowd. Everyone was so frightened that they knelt down and kowtowed to Ou Yangming to apologize.

" Supreme Elder, please understand that we were forced to do so. All the Foundation Establishment cultivators of the various forces were bullied and robbed by the Zhu Clan's murderer. All the treasures were gone. We had no other choice, so we came to the Red Cloud Peak to seek justice. "

" The Zhu Clan has killed so many Foundation Establishment and Qi Condensation cultivators of our Zhen Clan. They have massacred Green Field Peak and Maple Leaf Peak, and they have committed heinous crimes. By doing so, our Zhen Clan is trying to clear the root of the problem and return justice to our Hundred Poisons Sect. "

freewebnovel.com

" Supreme Elder, you're being wrongly accused. These things weren't done by our Zhu Clan at all. On the contrary, our Zhu Clan was also the victim. Nearly half of the Foundation Establishment cultivators were bullied and robbed, and many treasure vaults and resources were swept clean. The Zhen Clan and the other forces are all wrongly accusing us. "

Chapter 222: The Murderer Is Zhu Wuyan (1)

Looking at the colorful, braids, and bald heads...Ou Yangming glanced at Zhu Wanhao speechlessly.

Then, he looked down at all the Hundred Poisons Sect disciples below him." Who said that all of this was done by the Zhu Clan? The Zhu Clan is not in the wrong at all. The Gu Poison Sect is in the wrong! "

As soon as he finished speaking, everyone was in an uproar. Only Zhu Detong knelt down and said, "Supreme Elder, you are wise. Our Zhu Clan has been wronged!"

Zhen Qiufeng was still in disbelief. He gritted his teeth and said, "Why do you say that, Grand Elder?"

"Bang..."

A corpse was thrown in front of Zhen Qiufeng. Seeing this corpse, Zhen Qiufeng said in shock, "Fang Chenwu, the Gu Poison Sect's number one assassination expert, and he's also a low-level middle-grade array master!"

"Fang Chenwu isn't a Low Rank Mid Grade Spiritual Array Master. He has already secretly advanced to the ranks of Low Rank Peak Grade Spiritual Array Masters and has even obtained a powerful ancient array inheritance. That's why he can treat our Hundred Poisons Sect like nothing and wantonly sow discord between us, causing you all to be beaten until your heads bleed. You even forgot about our ancestor." Ou Yangming said without blinking, "You guys couldn't see such an eye-catching enemy, but you kept staring at your own people. It's true that there was an error in the intelligence, but can't you see the enemy in a different light? Fang Chenwu has advanced to this level without a sound and even infiltrated our Hundred Poisons Sect for a few months. Didn't you find any clues?"

Ou Yangming's voice was like thunder when he finished speaking, and it shook the surrounding ten thousand meters, causing everyone to be silent.

Zhu Wanhao did not expect Ou Yangming to have such a trick up his sleeve. Not only did he have evidence, but he even managed to figure out the murderer. He was indeed a crafty old monster who had lived for more than 800 years.

This should be the surprise that Ou Yangming Mingyi mentioned last night. It was flawless, and it had perfectly cleared Zhu Wuwan's suspicion.

As expected, the higher-ups of the Zhen Clan, the Zhu Clan, and the various forces were stunned when they heard Ou Yangming's words.

"Actually, I thought that it might be Fang Chenwu from the Gu Poison Sect, but I felt that Fang Chenwu was only a Low Rank Middle Rank Spiritual Array Master. How could he easily enter and exit so many of our Hundred Poisons Sect's arrays? I didn't expect him to secretly obtain the inheritance of the ancient array and advance to become a low-grade top-grade Spiritual Array Master. No wonder he could treat our Hundred Poisons Sect as if it was nothing. He killed so many of our Hundred Poisons Sect's cultivators and provoked our internal strife."

"Many times, accidents happen like this. We always think about things with our habitual thinking, but we forget that there will always be accidents. If it weren't for Grand

Supreme Elder's insight, I'm afraid that our Hundred Poisons Sect would have been finished. Thank you for saving our lives, Grand Supreme Elder. "

" So all of this was done by the Gu Poison Sect. No wonder I always felt that it was strange. Fang Chenwu obviously chose to weaken the forces of our three sides and intensify our conflicts, thus allowing us to develop step by step to the point where we would not rest until one of us was dead. What a vicious and shrewd scheme. We were almost fooled. "

" We've asked for forgiveness from the Supreme Elder. This matter is all the fault of our Zhen Clan. We've wronged the Zhu Clan, yet we still haven't found the culprit, causing so many Foundation Establishment cultivators to die. We're guilty. "

Looking at the Zhen Clan's elders who were crying bitterly, Zhu Wuwan's expression was rather strange. If they knew that this matter was indeed done by him, a cultivator of the Zhu Clan, he wondered how the Zhen Clan's elders would feel at this moment.

However, things had already developed to this stage. The only witness, Fang Chenwu, was already dead, and Ou Yangming was on his side, so he used his reputation to guarantee the matter.

Therefore, there was basically no possibility of the incident happening in the future, and Zhu Wuwan could be assured of becoming the new sect master of the Hundred Poisons Sect. He wondered how Ou Yangming would push him to become the new sect master.

Seeing that everyone knew they were wrong, especially some of the older cultivators, whose faces were covered in tears and snot, Ou Yangming nodded in satisfaction." It's good that you know your mistake. You were tricked by Gu Poison Sect and Fang Chenwu. When they found out that the Human Immortal Sect Leader of Hundred Poisons Sect had gone, they immediately sent people to cause trouble. "

" Fang Chenwu has been hiding in our Hundred Poisons Sect for a few months. He was only able to find the right opportunity to kill Zhen Zuonian first, then Zhen Wuying, and then massacre Green Leaf Peak...Step by step, we intensified the conflict between you two, causing our Hundred Poisons Sect to have internal strife to this point. We're about to lose both sides."

Ou Yangming could not help but glance at Zhu Wuyan. If he had not found out that Zhu Wuyan's killing of Zhen Zuonian and Zhen Wuying was a coincidence, he would have thought that Zhu Wuyan was a spy from the Gu Poison Sect.

There was no other reason. Zhu Wuyang's actions were too coincidental. Every person he killed and every thing he did happened to be at the critical point. Step by step, he deepened the conflict between the Zhen Clan and the Zhu Clan. In the end, he even dragged in the forces of various surnames, forming a tragic slaughter that swept through the entire Hundred Poisons Sect.

He was really a monster born to sow discord!

Although Zhu Wuyang's every move was a little strange, it produced an unexpected effect.

Zhu Wuyang could only say that she really didn't do it on purpose.

After listening to Ou Yangming's explanation, everyone believed him, and no one doubted him anymore.

" I didn't expect the Gu Poison Sect to be so vicious. I was wondering why all of this was so coincidental. Something would always happen at the critical moment. It turns out that it was all planned by the Gu Poison Sect and Fang Chenwu. "

" If not for that, how could our Hundred Poisons Sect's three factions have developed to this point step by step? In the end, it's because the enemy is too cunning. It's not our own faction's fault, it's all on Gu Poison Sect and Fang Chenwu. In the future, when you seek revenge, don't find the wrong target and do something that will hurt your loved ones and please your enemies. "

" All the cultivators of the Zhen Clan, listen up. All the disciples of the Zhen Clan who have died recently were killed by the Gu Poison Sect and Fang Chenwu. They have nothing to do with the Zhu Clan. On the contrary, the Zhu Clan has also lost nearly a thousand cultivators. They are also victims. In the future, when you seek revenge, don't blame it on the Zhu Clan. "

" The same goes for the cultivators of the forces of the various surnames. Many Foundation Establishment cultivators of the Zhu Clan were also humiliated by the Gu Poison Sect and Fang Chenwu. All their savings were destroyed. This wasn't a self-directed act. In the future, the cultivators of the forces of the various surnames and the Zhu Clan will still be brothers and sisters. We must never attack each other again. "

Fang Chenwu, who was lying motionless beside Ou Yangming's feet, probably wanted to say, 'I just arrived at the Hundred Poisons Sect not long ago, and I'm still investigating the situation, so I didn't have the time to make a move. Can you stop pouring shit on me?'

The murderer was Zhu Wuyang!

Chapter 223: You Don't Believe Me (1)

No one heard what the dead Fang Chenwu said.

The dead Fang Chenwu couldn't hear anything and couldn't say anything.

He could only silently endure all of this!

This was something that he should not have to bear.

Ou Yangming nodded in satisfaction when he saw the Hundred Poisons Sect's three major factions shaking hands and turning their hatred into strength to jointly attack the Gu Poison Sect. "The Gu Poison Sect is sinister and cunning. Their strength is extremely powerful. They are not weaker than us in the past."

"After this period of time, our Hundred Poisons Sect has suffered a great loss. For the time being, we are unable to suppress the Gu Poison Sect and take revenge for the dead disciples. Therefore, it is best for you not to act rashly for the time being. The key is to recuperate."

"We'll consider taking revenge after our Hundred Poisons Sect recovers. We'd better hide for now. It's already good enough that we can protect our resources and territory."

"We will obey the Grand Elder's orders. We know our mistakes." The higher-ups of the three major forces lowered their heads in shame. They were all filled with regret.

"That's good, then. Since this matter has been resolved, it's time for the second matter today. It's related to the first matter as well." Ou Yangming smiled.

Ou Yangming then pulled Zhu Wuyang, who was standing behind him, over and pointed at him. "This young man, many people here should know him, right?"

"Uh ?"

Many cultivators were stunned when they heard Ou Yangming's words, but they soon started discussing among themselves.

"Isn't that the famous idiotic cultivator of the Zhu Clan, Zhu Wuyang? It's said that he's extremely talented in martial arts. He successfully entered the path with martial arts when he was just a teenager. Unfortunately, he cultivated the immortal path as martial arts and took too many spirit pills and heavenly treasures. His foundation has been ruined."

"I was wondering why the Grand Elder brought this idiot with him. Could it be that the Gu Poison Sect's conspiracy was exposed and he had something to do with it, or did he use some method to curry favor with the Grand Elder?"

"There's another possibility. That is, the Grand Elder has a way to solve the problem of his unstable foundation, restore his potential, and prepare to take him in as a disciple."

Ou Yangming smiled when he saw the Hundred Poisons Sect cultivators discussing among themselves. "Many of you have guessed correctly. Wu Hao is indeed related to

the Gu Poison Sect's conspiracy being exposed. It was he who discovered Fang Chenwu and the Gu Poison Sect's conspiracy and woke me up from the secret place in time to capture and kill Fang Chenwu and expose the Gu Poison Sect's conspiracy. Therefore, Wu Hao can be said to be our Gu Poison Sect's savior."

"Hua..."

As soon as he finished speaking, the entire Hundred Poisons Sect went into an uproar. Everyone looked at Zhu Wanyou in disbelief.

"He's just a Qi Condensation cultivator. How could he have discovered Fang Chenwu and even awakened the Grand Elder in time? Even a group of perfected Foundation Establishment cultivators like us couldn't do this. How did he do it?"

"Although it's what the Grand Elder said, I still can't believe it. How did a mere sixth qi layer cultivator do all this?"

"I'm afraid that Fang Chenwu would have discovered him before he could even get close to him. Fang Chenwu is a perfected Foundation Building cultivator and is good at disguising and assassinating. His scouting ability is also at the peak. How could he be discovered by a Qi Condensation cultivator?"

"Grand Elder, did you make a mistake? If I have offended you in any way, please forgive me."

"You might not believe me, but I just found out that I was the one who did all of this. I'm also the hero and savior of the Hundred Poisons Sect, not the culprit who inadvertently stirred up the Hundred Poisons Sect and almost destroyed it.

The change in status was so fast that Zhu Wuwan was caught off guard and almost sprained her waist. So this was the surprise that Grand Elder Ou Yangming had mentioned, and not Fang Chenwu.

Zhu Wanwan broke out in a cold sweat. He forced himself to remain calm to avoid being discovered. This was probably the main method Ou Yangming Mingyi used to elect him as the new sect master of the Hundred Poisons Sect.

When he saw that almost no one believed that a Qi Refinement Stage cultivator like Zhu Wanhao could discover a demon like Fang Chenwu, let alone expose his scheme and wake Ou Yangming up to kill Fang Chenwu, he could not help but sneer. "Who told you that you're Qi Condensation cultivators?"

As Ou Yangming spoke, Zhu Wuwan promptly unleashed the aura of a late-stage Foundation Establishment Cultivator, and the strength of the aura was not inferior to any perfected Foundation Establishment Cultivator present.

Sensing the terrifying vital essence aura on Zhu Wuan's body, all the Hundred Poisons Sect disciples were in an uproar again.

"Impossible. He's only been cultivating for a few years. How could he have become a Foundation Establishment cultivator? That's impossible. Could he have consumed some heaven-defying spirit pill or treasure? But even so, there's no way he could have improved so quickly."

"The spirit of those who entered the path through martial arts is weak, and the efficiency of absorbing the medicinal power of spirit pills is extremely poor. Even with the help of heavenly and earthly treasures, it's impossible for them to advance to the late-stage of the Foundation Establishment realm in a few years. Moreover, when Zhu Wuyang first entered the Hundred Poisons Sect, he was only at the sixth level of the Qi Refinement realm."

"A late-stage Foundation Establishment cultivator has the aura of a perfected Foundation Establishment cultivator. This is indeed something that a martial arts practitioner should have. I just don't know if this is a disguise or if it's true."

"Could it be that Zhu Wuyan's spirit root is not as bad as I thought? He has an excellent spirit root that is rare among those who enter the Dao through martial arts. In addition, he has other opportunities, so he can improve so quickly."

"But even so, everyone has seen with their own eyes that his cultivation foundation is very poor. It's a bit too exaggerated that he can advance to the Foundation Establishment Stage with such a poor spirit root."

Ou Yangming could not help but sneer when he saw everyone's skeptical expressions. "Is everything you see with your eyes true?"

"When Wu Jian entered the sect, he was already at the peak of the tenth qi layer. Moreover, his cultivation foundation is extremely stable and there is no problem at all. It's just that he cultivated an extremely powerful concealment technique, so he hid it from you. It's funny that you really think Wu Jian is trash and laughed at him for so long."

"I didn't know that Wuyan had already silently broken through to the Foundation Establishment stage with his powerful spiritual roots and bitter cultivation. Of course, during this period of time, Wuyan had accidentally discovered an opportunity that I had left behind in my early years on Huoyuan Peak. It was precisely because of this opportunity that Wuyan was able to obtain the Foundation Establishment Pill, True Yuan Pill, Water Aura Pill and other treasures. From then on, he improved so quickly. In just a few months, he broke through the shackles and advanced to the late stage of the Foundation Establishment stage."

Zhu Wanhao was stunned when he heard Ou Yangming's words, but he soon understood that Ou Yangming was trying to cover for him to prevent his talent from being too exaggerated. If that happened, he would be targeted by the enemy.

Chapter 224: Fighting for the Unharmful Senior (1)

Zhu Wanhao remained calm when Ou Yangming explained and covered up for him. It seemed like it was true.

When the Hundred Poisons Sect disciples saw this scene and sensed the steady aura on Zhu Wuan's body, they no longer had any doubts.

"I didn't expect Zhu Wuan to be not only a prodigy in martial arts, but his spiritual roots are also extraordinary after entering the path through martial arts. He also has such a fortuitous encounter. No wonder he could advance to this level in such a short period of time. But why didn't he show it before? Perhaps he had obtained more cultivation resources."

"Our Zhu Clan has produced a monster. Unfortunately...It's a pity that we didn't notice him in the past and didn't treat him well. I wonder if he'll remember our family's relationship and help our Zhu Clan in the future."

"The ancestor always told us to unite and help each other, but we stopped listening after he left. We even missed out on such an overwhelming prodigy. Not only did we not take care of him when he entered the Hundred Poisons Sect, but he was also often bullied by the Zhen family. I'm afraid he won't be united with our Zhu family anymore. This is all our fault."

"Without good resources and treatment, he could improve so quickly. If he had good resources and treatment, coupled with that opportunity, how much could Zhu Wuyang improve now? Just thinking about it is shocking."

When Ou Yangming saw that many people were puzzled by Zhu Wuyang's lack of talent and aptitude when he entered the Hundred Poisons Sect, he could not help but sneer." At that time, the Zhu Family's Great Elder had just passed away. The Zhen Family had the absolute upper hand and was watching the Zhu Family. If they knew that the Zhu Family's talent was harmless, the Zhen Family would probably be the first to kill them."

"This is also what I want to emphasize today. If I find anyone in the sect who is jealous of talent in the future, I will immediately punish them severely. I might even cripple their cultivation and chase them out of the Hundred Poisons Sect. Whether they are elders or ordinary disciples, even I, the Grand Elder, am no exception."

Ou Yangming then looked at the Zhen Clan's cultivators with a sinister gaze." Especially your Zhen Clan. If it weren't for your intelligence, I'm afraid you would have harmed us. Our Hundred Poisons Sect has also lost a person to rise again. Now, we will be played by the Gu Poison Sect and Fang Chenwu, and we won't be able to turn the tables. "

"Grand Elder, we know we were wrong!" The Zhen Clan's Grand Elder, Zhen Qiufeng, was the first to admit his mistake. Behind him, the many Foundation Establishment and Qi Condensation cultivators of the Zhen Clan also had ashamed expressions on their faces as they sincerely admitted their mistakes.

After all, if Zhu Wuyang hadn't discovered the Gu Poison Sect and Fang Chenwu's conspiracy, they would probably have continued to fight to the death with the Zhu Clan. At that time, they might have perished together and become dumplings wrapped by the Gu Poison Sect.

Looking at the Zhen Clan cultivators who apologized to him together, Zhu Wuwan revealed a shy and innocent smile. However, she couldn't help but complain in her heart. The Grand Elder's methods were really too amazing.

As expected of an old monster who had lived for more than 800 years. With a flip of his hand, he could turn the clouds and rain. In a short period of time, he had successfully turned the murderer, Zhu Wanhao, around and become the savior of the Zhen family.

Not only was he the savior of the Zhen Clan, but he was also the savior of the Zhu Clan and the forces with various surnames. One had to know that during this period of time, Zhu Wuyang had caused quite a bit of trouble for the three major forces of the Hundred Poisons Sect.

The Grand Elder was mighty!

Zhu Wuwan immediately realized something when he saw Ou Yangming glance at him. He waved his hand with a smile." As disciples of the Hundred Poisons Sect, this is what I should do. Please rise. "

" As long as everyone loves each other and is a family forever, today's tragedy will not happen again. Whether it's Gu Poison Sect or other immortal sects, don't even think about sowing discord among our Hundred Poisons Sect. "

Many cultivators of the Zhen Clan were moved to tears when they saw that Zhu Wuan had forgiven them. After all, the Zhen Clan had been suppressing the disciples of the Zhu Clan for the past few months. Naturally, Zhu Wuan, a martial arts prodigy that was rarely seen in hundreds of years, was among them.

It was said that Zhen Zuonian, the first Foundation Establishment cultivator to be killed by the Zhen Clan, had suppressed Zhu Wuwan for a period of time and even sent

people to monitor him. Fortunately, Zhu Wuwan was smart and not only did he not get hurt, he even played with the cultivators that Zhen Zuonian sent over.

Previously, some of the Zhen Clan's cultivators were still angry, but now they were extremely glad. Fortunately, Zhen Zuonian and the cultivators he sent over did not really suppress Zhu Wuwan, or else it would be difficult to explain.

Just like the Zhu Clan, they did not pay much attention to Zhu Wuwan back then. Now that Zhu Wuwan had formed his wings and become the savior of the Hundred Poisons Sect, he was obviously favored by the Grand Elder. It would be awkward to face Zhu Wuwan in the future.

"Thank you for your magnanimity and not stooping to our level. In a few days, our Zhen family will hold a banquet at True Heaven Peak to entertain you and apologize to you. Please come, Senior."

"As expected of someone who was once an emperor. It's said that a prime minister's stomach can hold a boat, let alone an emperor. His stomach can even hold the entire ocean. It's really admirable."

"If it were us, we wouldn't be as magnanimous as Senior Wuhao. We hope that Senior Wuhao will be able to guide us in the future. Our Zhen Clan's True Heaven Peak is always open to Senior Wuhao."

"If Senior Wu Yan doesn't mind, you can become an elder of our Zhen Clan. Our Zhen Clan will definitely support Senior Wu Yan's cultivation with all our strength and guarantee that we won't be stingy with resources."

The more the Zhen Clan's cultivators spoke, the more ridiculous they became. They had almost turned into bootlickers and even invited Zhu Wuwan to be an elder of the Zhen Clan. Everyone knew what Sima Zhao was thinking.

Naturally, the Zhu Clan couldn't stand it anymore, and they immediately started to clamor.

"Senior is a member of our Zhu Clan. Even if you want to be an elder, you should naturally be an elder of the Zhu Clan. What right do you have to be an elder of your Zhen Clan?"

"Although our Zhu Clan has let Senior Wuyan down, Senior Wuyan still has our Zhu Clan's blood flowing in his veins. Naturally, he should be an elder of our Zhu Clan."

"Don't go too far with your Zhen Clan. In the past, it was fine if you stole the cultivators from the various forces that we had our eyes on, but now, you even want to snatch the elders of our clan. This is too shameless."

” Senior Wuhao, please don’t be fooled by the Zhen Clan. Our Zhu Clan didn’t know about your talent in the past, so we’ve been neglecting you. In the future, we’ll definitely do our best to support Senior Wuhao and help you enter the perfected Foundation Establishment realm as soon as possible, or even break through to the False Core realm. ”

In the blink of an eye, Zhu Wuan had become a hot potato for the two great clans. No, it wasn’t just the two great clans. Seeing that the Zhen Clan and the Zhu Clan were both fighting over Zhu Wuan, and that these two clans had a grudge against Zhu Wuan, the neutral forces couldn’t sit still anymore.

What they didn’t know was that not only was Zhu Wuyang not a hero, but he was also the murderer who had caused them to beat their brains out. Once he joined one of them, he would definitely ” take good care ” of them!

Chapter 225: The Talent The Main Sect Needed

“Senior, we will not suppress you, nor will we neglect you. If you come to our forces, you can immediately become the first elder of our forces. All the resources and wealth of our forces will be given to you to ensure that you can enter the perfected foundation establishment realm as soon as possible.”

“That’s right, that’s right. The Zhen Clan and the Zhu Clan have been holding grudges for a long time. Even if you join the Zhen Clan, you won’t gain much power. But it’s different for us. I’m the only perfected Foundation Establishment Elder, and I’m already old, so I won’t be able to live for long. All the resources and elixirs of the other forces can be given to you, unlike the Zhu Family, which has many cultivators at the late Foundation Establishment stage and above to support.”

“Senior, I’m Lei Xiaofei. Do you still remember the scene when we first met? Do you still remember that it was a sunny morning when the Zhen Clan came to bully you, and it was me who chased them away. In the future, if you become the grand elder of our various surnames, we will definitely do our best to expel all demons and monsters for you.”

In order to make Zhu Wuyang join the various surnames’ forces and make up for the gap in their strength, some of the higher-ups of the various surnames’ forces didn’t care about their reputation or whether they would offend the Zhen Clan and the Zhu Clan. They spoke with spears and sticks, belittling the Zhen Clan and the Zhu Clan and trying their best to boast about themselves.

Seeing the various factions acting so shamelessly, the Zhen Clan and Zhu Clan couldn’t help but glare at each other angrily and attack the various factions together.

” Although the forces of the various surnames didn’t bully Senior Wu Yan, you mocked Senior Wu Yan before. This is something that everyone knows. ”

” Right, right, right. The various powers of the various surnames can’t get rid of this matter either. At that time, Senior Wuyan was nicknamed the good-for-nothing genius by you guys. ”

” It’s true that your various clans are able to provide for Senior Wu Quan with all your strength, but how many resources do you have? Can you compare to our Zhu Clan? ”

For a moment, the three forces of Hundred Poisons were in a mess over Zhu Wuyang, which made Zhu Wuyang dumbfounded.

Fortunately, they didn’t know that Zhu Wuwan was the one who had been behind all of this. If they had known, who knew how they would feel now, especially the Zhen Clan. You guys fought so fiercely, so you definitely didn’t know that I was the one who dragged you guys from the Hundred Poisons Sect’s number one position to the last position, right?

Moreover, Zhu Wuwan would also properly clean up the Zhen family in the future to vent the hatred in Zhu Wuwan’s heart. Although the murderers who harmed her great-aunt’s family were all killed by Zhu Wuwan, not a single one was left behind.

However, if it wasn’t for the Zhen family raising those murderers, Zhu Wanzi’s family wouldn’t have died. The Zhen family should have gotten rid of them from the start to prevent them from causing trouble.

Ou Yangming did not know whether to laugh or cry when he saw that the Zhen clan, Zhu clan, and the other clans were about to fight over Zhu Wuan, so he quickly stopped the quarreling parties.

” I already have an idea about the arrangements for his safety. It’s been more than half a year since Mingjing passed away. It’s time for our Hundred Poisons Sect to confirm a new sect leader. ”

“He just so happened to be safe and sound, and he has made such a great contribution to our Hundred Poisons Sect. His relationship with the three of you is about the same, so he won’t deliberately side with any of you. In addition, Wu Yan’s talent is extremely high and his strength is not inferior to anyone in the Hundred Poisons Sect. Therefore, he will be the new sect master of the Hundred Poisons Sect after he is fine. All of you will listen to him.”

As soon as he finished speaking, the huge Red Cloud Peak fell silent. Everyone looked at Zhu Wuwan in disbelief, unable to come back to their senses for a moment.

Although Ou Yangming's words seemed to make sense, Zhu Wanhao had only joined the Hundred Poisons Sect a few months ago. She was just an insignificant cultivator in the sect and had never held any position in the sect.

Now, he was suddenly going to be the new sect master of Hundred Poisons without any transition. How could anyone accept this?

He should at least be an elder for a period of time to understand the situation of the Hundred Poisons Sect before taking another step forward.

Wasn't it a little too hasty to promote Zhu Wuyang to the position of the number one person in Hundred Poisons all of a sudden?

The Zhen Clan, Zhu Clan, and the upper echelons of the various forces all had a bellyful of opinions they wanted to voice, but they were also afraid that they would make Zhu Wuyang unhappy. At that time, they could forget about winning Zhu Wuyang over. It was really a dilemma.

Ou Yangming cut the Gordian knot when he saw how hesitant the higher-ups of the three factions were." Since none of you have any objections, I'll be the new sect leader of the Hundred Poisons Sect from now on. We'll hold the succession ceremony tomorrow and make me the new sect leader of the Hundred Poisons Sect. "

Ou Yangming's conclusion was so straightforward that the three factions did not even have time to react. Zhu Wuwan smiled and said,"Don't worry, everyone. I was once the emperor of a secular dynasty, so I have some experience in management (I'm good at randomly assigning people, developing evil sects, being extravagant, and stirring up wars). In the future, the Hundred Poisons Sect will definitely not decline under my hands."

"Congratulations to the host for bragging in front of tens of thousands of immortal cultivators for the first time in his life. You have received 300 breakthrough stones..."

The Special Encounter System sent a congratulatory message in time to congratulate Zhu Wuchang on becoming the new Sect Leader of Hundred Poisons Sect. Upon hearing Zhu Wuchang's words, the higher-ups of the Zhen Clan, Zhu Clan, and various forces looked at each other in dismay.'Alright, since this person isn't being modest, and he has the backing of the most powerful Grand Supreme Elder of Hundred Poisons Sect, there's no need for him to object.'

Life was like being forced. Since he couldn't resist, he could only enjoy it.

The higher-ups of the Zhen Clan, Zhu Clan, and the various forces knelt down in front of Zhu Wuan."Greetings, Sect Master."

“Everyone, please excuse the formalities.” Zhu Wanhao habitually shouted the slogan that she often shouted in the Nine Zhao Nation, which made the Hundred Poisons Sect disciples have strange expressions.

Ou Yangming was speechless as he looked at Zhu Wuyan. He deeply experienced how thick-skinned Zhu Wuyan was.

This guy was really good at climbing up the slope. He had only given him a springboard, but he had not expected him to jump to the top of the mountain in one breath.

You can’t judge a book by its cover, you can’t measure the sea by a bucket. As expected of someone who had been hiding in the Nine Zhao Country for seventeen years. Once he erupted, he immediately overturned the rule of Mad Emperor Zhu Zhenwu and was honored as the new emperor of the Nine Zhao Country.

To be able to cultivate one’s skin to such a level at such a young age, it was not inferior to an old fellow like him who had lived for more than 800 years. When Zhu Wuwan was a few years older, he did not know what level she would reach.

Such a scheming and shrewd person should be very suitable to go to the main sect.

As long as he could stand out in the main sect, his future was limitless!

Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 226 - 226: Hundred Poisons Sect’s Really Good Items (1)

Chapter 226: Hundred Poisons Sect’s Really Good Items (1)

This was a talent!

Ou Yangming nodded in satisfaction. He was also very satisfied with Zhu Wuyan’s personality. As a member of the cultivation world, he should have such a shameless spirit.

As for the so-called company of the wind and moon, the harmony of the zither with the fairy, like a pair of divine condor heroes, that was not the norm in the cultivation world.

True immortal experts often lived for hundreds of years and understood the ways of the world. They deeply knew what benefits were first and what face was worthless...Compared to increasing one’s cultivation and obtaining a longer lifespan, what was the so-called face?

Ou Yangming would rather let a mortal trample on him ten thousand times as long as he could advance by one small realm. He did not even need to advance by one small realm. Half a small realm would be enough. If that did not work, he could even advance by one-third of a small realm. Ou Yangming did not mind it at all.

Unfortunately, there was no such opportunity.

He did not expect that Zhu Wanhao would be able to understand everything at such a young age. As expected of the genius that Ou Yangming had taken a fancy to, Zhu Wanhao was willing to sacrifice the entire Hundred Poisons Sect for him.

Zhu Wuyang was really worth it!

Whether it was talent, thickness of skin, or methods...Zhu Wuyang was a first-class person.

After everyone respectfully sent him off, the reserve sect master, Zhu Wuwan, followed the Grand Elder Ou Yangming Mingyi to the Five Treasures Peak with a warm smile.

The Five Treasures Peak was the place with the densest Heaven and Earth Spirit Qi in the entire Hundred Poisons Sect. It was also where Ou Yangming went into seclusion, and it was also where the Sect Master of the Hundred Poisons Sect lived for a long time.

In the future, Zhu Wanhao would be the Peak Master of Five Treasures Peak and lead the entire Hundred Poisons Sect. He would make all the cultivators serve him and help him earn a lot of breakthrough points.

As they watched Zhu Wuan's departing figure, many of the Zhu Clan's higher-ups couldn't help but sigh deeply.

"I really didn't expect that the little fellow who wasn't valued by us a few months ago would actually have such monstrous talent. Moreover, his fate was shocking. In a short period of time, he had advanced to such a level, and he wasn't inferior to us in the slightest. If our Zhu Clan had followed the teachings of our ancestor back then and treated our new disciples with care and concern, we wouldn't have been so estranged from us now. Our Zhu Clan would have become the overlord of the Hundred Poisons Sect again."

"You're right. As expected, we're at a disadvantage if we don't listen to the old man. We forgot our ancestral teachings the moment our ancestor left, and we missed out on such a proud son of heaven for nothing. If we treat him well in the future, maybe he will change his mind one day. At that time, our Zhu Clan will be able to prosper for a long time."

” With his unharmed talent, he should be able to enter the Golden Core Stage in his lifetime and become the backer of our Hundred Poisons Sect. We must do our best to build a good relationship and restore our relationship. ”

It wasn't just the Zhu Clan. The Zhen Clan and the other forces hadn't given up either. They were considering how to rope Zhu Wuyang in. Most importantly, they had to sever his relationship with the Zhu Clan. Only then would they have a chance to win Zhu Wuyang over.

Zhu Wuan, who had just been promoted from a useless piece of trash to a popular person, was following behind Ou Yangming Mingyi, who was beaming with joy. They were walking toward a hidden stone hall at the back of the Five Treasures Peak. The most precious treasures and manuals of the Hundred Poisons Sect were hidden in a hidden stone hall on the Five Treasures Peak, and Zhu Wuan's target was these items.

Ou Yangming could not help but nod again when he saw Zhu Wanhao's eagerness for 'knowledge' and 'ancient books'. He had top-notch talent, a first-class personality, and a devout attitude toward cultivation. Once he entered the main sect, he would definitely soar.

Moreover, the harsh environment of the main sect was also suitable for ambitious ” good kids ” like Zhu Wuwan. He didn't need too many. As long as he could rank in the top 100 of the main sect's inner sect disciples, it would be enough to lead Hundred Poisons back to the main sect and fulfill his father and grandfather's lifelong dream.

Ou Yangming would also take this opportunity to return to the main sect and obtain a certain amount of resources and grooming, so he might be able to advance further.

It would be amazing if Zhu Wuan could enter the top 50 or even the top 10. Ou Yangming's breathing quickened when he thought of that.

He didn't dare to think about it anymore. If he wanted to, he wouldn't be able to hold it in anymore.

Ou Yangming suppressed his restless emotions and brought Zhu Wuwan to the stone hall hidden deep within the Five Treasures Peak.

After passing through many checkpoints, the two of them appeared in a black stone room that was a few meters wide. This stone hall was a little small, so it should be called a stone room.

Zhu Wuyang ridiculed. His gaze immediately fell on the spiritual jade bookshelves around the stone room.

Cultivation techniques and manuals were placed on these spiritual jade bookshelves, wrapped in layers of spiritual qi. There were also ripples of array light around them, protecting these cultivation techniques and manuals.

These formations were all low-level top-grade formations. Together, they formed a low-level top-grade formation group. Even a few Golden Core cultivators would not be able to break through.

Ou Yangming told Zhu Wuyan how to activate the array, and Zhu Wuyan immediately opened it and took out a high-grade spell.

Five Lightning Technique!

Under normal circumstances, only Golden Core cultivators could cast high-level spells. After they had cultivated successfully, they could release several bolts of lightning from the Nine Heavens with a wave of their hands. Their offensive power was incomparably powerful, far surpassing any immortal martial arts that Zhu Wuyang had mastered.

One had to know that Zhu Wuyang's immortal martial arts had undergone many transformations and was basically comparable to some ordinary high-grade spiritual spells. However, the Five Thunder Technique was also a relatively powerful spiritual spell among high-grade spiritual spells. How could these middle-grade immortal martial arts compare to it.

Zhu Wuan did not expect that there would be a Five Thunder Technique in the secret stone hall of the Hundred Poisons Sect. It was simply impossible to judge a book by its cover. Just this Five Thunder Technique alone qualified the simple stone room to be called a stone hall.

As the saying goes, if the mountain is not high, it will be spiritual; if the water is not deep, it will be spiritual. Although this stone room on the Five Treasures Peak was a little simple, the things inside were not simple.

With these things as a backdrop, even the trashy stone chamber became resplendent. The dazzling light made it difficult for people to open their eyes.

Zhu Wanhao couldn't help but rub her eyes. She recalled that she had thought that the name 'stone hall' didn't fit the description and was only worthy of being called a stone chamber. She felt that there were many things in this world that were really quite fragrant.

Moreover, since there was such a good thing as the Five Thunder Technique in this stone hall, there should be other good things. He hoped that the other cultivation techniques and ancient books would not disappoint him.

The only regret was that the lower part of the Jade Book of the Beginning of the Dao was not here. Ou Yangming felt that even with Zhu Wuwan's talent, she could not learn the lower part of the Jade Book of the Beginning of the Dao, let alone use it to step into a higher realm.

However, only Zhu Wuwan knew that with her cheat, there was basically nothing she couldn't learn, unless it wasn't something a man could learn.

Chapter 227: Not a Simple Hundred Poisons Sect (1)

Ou Yangming nodded in satisfaction when he saw that Zhu Wanhao was immersed in the high-grade immortal techniques and high-grade spiritual spells. He then quietly left the stone hall.

Zhu Wuwan continued to be immersed in it. The notifications from the Special Encounter System kept appearing in his mind, reminding him how many breakthrough stones he had obtained.

Compared to mid-level immortal techniques and spells, high-level immortal techniques and spells could clearly bring more breakthrough stones to Zhu Wuwan, allowing her to improve faster.

After reading the Five Thunder Technique, Zhu Wuyang firmly remembered it. Zhu Wuyang was not prepared to give up on this high-level spell. Instead, he wanted to learn and improve it, turning it into one of his best spells.

After all, the Five Thunder Technique was fast and powerful, making it impossible to guard against. Once one cultivated it to the realm of great success, its attack power would be extremely fierce.

It was just that the difficulty of cultivating it was a little high, and the preparation time in the early stages was a little long. However, this was not a problem for Zhu Wuwan. As someone who was born sacred and had extremely high comprehension, his cultivation would definitely not be too slow. Didn't he still have the Breakthrough Stone?

As for the problem of long preparation time, he could make improvements later on to make it instant-cast. That would solve it.

For other cultivators, improving the Five Thunder Technique might be as difficult as ascending to the heavens, but for Zhu Wuwan, improving the Five Thunder Technique was just a matter of spending more time.

After comprehending the Five Thunder Technique, Zhu Wuyang picked up the second high-level spell book.

Thousand Illusions!

It could effectively use mental power and true essence power to lure the enemy into an illusion, killing them without knowing where they were.

It could also assist Zhu Wuwan's Fantasy Immortal Mustard, making it stronger. At the same time, it could also increase the power of the Thousand Illusion Art. The two could be said to complement each other.

It was another practical high-level spell, so he naturally had to learn it.

Zhu Wuyang immediately memorized it and understood it thoroughly. He was prepared to spend time and breakthrough stones to upgrade the Thousand Illusions Technique and turn it into a spell that he was good at.

After that, it was the third high-level spell book. Zhu Wuyang's eyes lit up again.

Chaotic Blade Wind End!

The advanced spell of the Wind Blade Formation, once cultivated to the extreme, could silently release more than a thousand wind blades with astonishing power, killing the enemy without even giving the enemy a chance to dodge and escape. It could be said to be an inescapable net.

The main point was that it was silent and was most suitable for assassination and sneak attacks. Zhu Wuwan liked this very much, so of course she had to learn it.

This secret stone hall of Hundred Poisons Sect was truly amazing. Every high-level spell inside was extremely practical and exquisite. Even Zhu Wuyang needed a certain amount of time to comprehend and master it.

The Hundred Poisons Sect was only a small and medium-sized sect in the Southern Wasteland. They shouldn't have such powerful high-level spells. It was a little strange that there were more than ten of them.

Could it be that the Hundred Poisons Sect had an unknown foundation that allowed them to possess such powerful spells?

If that was the case, he wondered if he could use the Hundred Poisons Sect's connections to enter a more powerful cultivation sect in the future. Only then would he be able to obtain more resources and breakthrough stones.

After all, as Zhu Wuyan's strength grew stronger, the resources that Hundred Poisons Sect could provide him would definitely decrease. At that time, in order to not stop at a standstill, Zhu Wuyan would have to go to a better place.

This was the general trend of the cultivation world, and it was also the inevitable pursuit of cultivators. Zhu Wuyang was no exception.

It was just like when he was in Jiu Zhao Country. As his strength increased, the resources that Jiu Zhao Country could provide him with were no longer enough for him to improve quickly. Therefore, Zhu Wuwan could only leave Jiu Zhao Country.

When the Hundred Poisons Sect ran out of resources for him, Zhu Wanhao would naturally leave the Hundred Poisons Sect, and no one could stop him.

After all, obstructing the path of humanity was like killing someone. Even if the entire Hundred Poisons Sect wanted to stop him, Zhu Wuyang would still step over the corpses of the Hundred Poisons Sect and head to a better place.

The immortal path was like a tall building. Only by standing at a higher place could one see better scenery and obtain better resources. At the same time, one would also have a longer life. It was useless to always stand on the lower floor.

If the Hundred Poisons Sect had other resources, it would be fine. Zhu Wuwan was also willing to use the Hundred Poisons Sect as a way to advance. After all, he should be able to obtain better grooming if he knew them well.

If the Hundred Poisons Sect did not have any other resources, Zhu Wuyang would think of a way to go to other immortal cultivation sects. Only then would he be able to obtain better cultivation resources, improve faster, and reach a higher realm.

In fact, when he was learning some immortal techniques and spiritual spells in the stone building of the Book Collection Peak, Zhu Wuwan had discovered that many of the immortal techniques and spiritual spells of the Hundred Poisons Sect were quite exquisite. It seemed to be inconsistent with its status as a small and medium-sized immortal cultivation sect.

It was not until he saw so many high-grade immortal techniques and spiritual spells that Zhu Wuyang vaguely realized something.

In fact, Zhu Wuwan should have realized it long ago. From the fact that Hundred Poisons Sect had the upper and middle parts of the world's number one immortal technique, the Jade Book of Dao Beginning, as well as the Poison Refinement Technique and the Ten Poison Technique, they could be said to be the top immortal techniques in the Qi Condensation and Foundation Establishment stages.

Moreover, Ou Yangming had told him that the Hundred Poisons Sect's most treasured cultivation technique, the Hundred Poisons Art, was one of the best in the Southern Wasteland.

From these places, Zhu Wuyang should have realized that Hundred Poisons Sect was extraordinary. This was a sect with a story and a foundation. It was just that he did not know which path it led to.

Zhu Wuwan smiled slightly and continued to comprehend the Chaotic Blade Wind End, preparing to make this high-level spell a spell that he often used.

However, that seemed to be the end of his good luck. Although some of the high-level spells he saw next were quite practical, they were not what Zhu Wuyan wanted. Zhu Wuyan could only comprehend them and slowly integrate them into the spells and immortal martial arts he had mastered.

It wasn't until Zhu Wuwan comprehended a high-grade immortal spiritual cultivation technique that she once again experienced the joy of a bumper harvest.

Saint Essence Song!

The name of this spiritual cultivation technique was a little strange. Saint Essence...Is the song about the holy spirit? Is the spirit very sacred?

Just looking at the name made people want to ridicule it, and even had an indescribable thought. However, when they thought about it carefully, it was indeed very sacred.

Without it, there would be no humans, let alone cultivators. Therefore, it was indeed very sacred. This was undeniable.

Unfortunately, as his strength increased, coupled with the perfection of his genes, it became more and more difficult for Zhu Wuwan to give birth to an heir.

Zhu Wuyan did not have any female cultivation partners in the Hundred Poisons Sect. Previously, Zhu Wuyan's reputation in the Hundred Poisons Sect was not good, so naturally, no female cultivator was willing to be with him.

As a result, Zhu Wuyang couldn't try something or work hard to do something. It was a pity.

It seemed that he had to think of a way to resolve this matter in the future. At most, he would weaken his genes or something. He would have to give birth to an heir first. Before he left, he had to give an explanation to many beautiful women.

Chapter 228: The New King of Hundred Poisons (1)

Although the name of the Sacred Essence Song was rather strange and made people associate it with something indescribable, it was especially useful to Zhu Wuwan.

As he flipped through the pages and comprehended them, Zhu Wuwan suddenly realized that there were many similarities between the Heavenly Ice Technique and the Heavenly Ice Technique. The two could be effectively combined to form an extremely powerful spiritual cultivation technique.

Zhu Wanhao couldn't help but be intoxicated by it. Thousands of thoughts interweaved in his mind, effectively fusing the Saint Essence Song and the Sky Ice Art to form an even more powerful spiritual cultivation technique.

One had to know that the Saint Essence Song was one of the more powerful high-grade mental energy cultivation techniques. Now that it had been fused into the Sky Ice Art, it had discarded its flaws and made the Sky Ice Art even more terrifying.

Zhu Wuwan once again fell into a state of enlightenment!

"Congratulations to the host for entering an epiphany for the second time in his life. You have received 1000 breakthrough stones ..."

"Congratulations to the host for fusing a high-grade immortal technique for the first time in his life. You have obtained 1000 breakthrough stones ..."

"Congratulations to the host for fusing with the high-level spiritual immortal technique for the first time in his life. You have obtained 900 breakthrough stones ..."

The notifications from the Special Encounter System kept appearing in his mind. In a short period of time, Zhu Wuwan had obtained a large number of breakthrough stones. However, under the suppression of the Fantasy Immortal Mustard, these breakthrough stones could not cause any trouble for the time being. After all, only half of the breakthrough stones had been forcefully poured into Zhu Wuwan's body.

Zhu Wuyan was immersed in it, and the efficiency of his epiphany rose again and again. Zhu Wuyan's comprehension ability was already terrifying, and now with the addition of epiphany, his comprehension and fusion speed was comparable to the speed of light.

If Ou Yangming could see it, he would be stunned and his emotions would surge again.

This epiphany lasted for several hours. After the epiphany ended, the Saint Essence Song and the Sky Ice Technique had perfectly fused together, forming a top-notch high-grade mental cultivation technique.

Of course, the most important thing was that this high-level spiritual cultivation technique was extremely compatible with Zhu Wuyan's body. Zhu Wuyan had tailor-made it according to his own condition, so when he cultivated this high-level spiritual cultivation technique, the effect was twice the result with half the effort.

Zhu Wuyan's innate talent was already strong, and she had the help of the Breakthrough Stone. With this, Zhu Wuyan's speed of accumulating mental power in the future would definitely be extraordinary.

Holy Ice Technique!

This was the name that Zhu Wanyou had given to the spiritual cultivation technique after the transformation. The so-called saint did not mean that a certain spirit was very sacred, but that the spiritual power cultivated by the Holy Ice Technique was vast and sacred, and could restrain some demons and monsters.

The so-called ice was a special effect of the mental power cultivated by the Holy Ice Technique. It could make the cultivator's heart as calm as ice and keep calm at all times, which was beneficial to prevent cultivation deviation.

The mental power cultivated with the Holy Ice Technique was vast and pure, stable and efficient, further tempering Zhu Wuyang's mental foundation.

Moreover, in the process of comprehending and creating the Holy Ice Art, Zhu Wuwan had already cultivated it to perfection. Even his spiritual essence had reached a radius of 1,300 meters. Moreover, in the depths of the lake-like spiritual essence, crystals faintly appeared.

That was a spiritual crystal!

The so-called spiritual crystal was naturally a kind of crystal formed when the spiritual essence was condensed to the extreme.

What Zhu Wanwan needed to do next was to continuously condense the spiritual essence into spiritual crystals and let the spiritual crystals spread throughout her Niwan Palace.

When the entire Niwan Palace was filled with spiritual crystals, it was time to turn crystals into qi. Did it feel familiar? When martial artists entered the path, they needed to turn the crystals into qi and transform them into true qi.

However, compared to that time, the Spiritual Crystal's Rising Crystal to Qi was undoubtedly more dangerous and terrifying. Moreover, the Spiritual Crystal's Rising Crystal to Qi didn't turn into Essence Qi or Divine Qi, but the power of Spiritual Sense.

Spiritual consciousness was beyond mental power. It was something that far surpassed mental power. Only when a Foundation Establishment cultivator was born with spiritual consciousness could they have the hope of forming a Golden Core, stepping into the Golden Core realm, becoming a Golden Core Daoist Master, and having a lifespan of a thousand years.

Just like when he entered the path through martial arts, if he wanted to achieve Jindan, he had to first use his spirit, or rather, his spiritual sense.

Only after attaining the Spiritual Sense could he condense even more violent and terrifying True Essence Power. From there, the True Essence Power could also be transformed into Qi and condensed into a Golden Core.

With the transformation of the Holy Ice Technique, Zhu Wuyan's mental power had surpassed the stage of mental energy and entered the stage of mental crystal.

The next step was to condense all the spiritual essence into spiritual crystals step by step. Finally, the crystals would rise into qi and transform into spiritual power.

This epiphany saved Zhu Wuyan more than half a month's time. It also allowed Zhu Wuyan to achieve twice the result with half the effort when cultivating mental power in the future.

This was a great harvest!

Smiling slightly, Zhu Wuwan began to comprehend other spells and immortal techniques to see if she could encounter something as good as the Holy Essence Song.

Unfortunately, Ou Yangming called him not long after, telling him that it was time for the Hundred Poisons Sect's succession ceremony.

From now on, Zhu Wuyang was the new sect leader of Hundred Poisons Sect.

"Congratulations to the host for becoming the leader of the Hundred Poisons Sect for the first time in your life. You have received 3000 breakthrough stones..."

Although it was only a medium-sized immortal cultivation sect, the Hundred Poisons Sect was an immortal cultivation sect after all. It controlled several dynasties and possessed earth-shattering power and power in the secular world. Therefore, when he became the new sect master of the Hundred Poisons Sect, he brought a total of 3,000 breakthrough stones to Zhu Wuyang.

If he could bring so many breakthrough stones to Zhu Wuwan the first time, then what about the second and third time? He should be able to obtain a lot of breakthrough stones too. When he wanted to abdicate in the future, he could do it a few more times. It was necessary to enter three times and leave three times.

As he watched Zhu Wuwan slowly walk towards the position of the sect leader of the Five Treasures Peak's main hall, he saw the Zhen Clan's disciples who had dozens of Foundation Establishment cultivators killed by Zhu Wuwan and more than a thousand Qi Condensation cultivators, the Zhu Clan's disciples who had nearly half of the Foundation Establishment cultivators stolen by Zhu Wuwan's Three Madness Set, and

the disciples of the various forces who had more than 70% of their resources and treasures stolen by Zhu Wuwan's Three Madness Set...

With smiles and gratitude on their faces, they happily welcomed Zhu Wuyang as the new sect leader of the Hundred Poisons Sect. They looked forward to Zhu Wuyang leading the Hundred Poisons Sect to an even more glorious tomorrow.

Zhu Wuan, the cheater who had almost sent the Hundred Poisons Sect to the heavens, walked toward his new throne amidst cheers, cheers, and cheers.

In the future, he would be in charge of the huge Hundred Poisons Sect. He would help the cultivators of the Hundred Poisons Sect dig mountains, dig canals, build scenic spots, and make the Hundred Poisons Sect a paradise on earth. At the same time, Zhu Wuyang would also be able to obtain a considerable amount of breakthrough stones from these major projects.

All in all, as long as there was something that had a greater impact in the future, Zhu Wuyang was prepared to do it.

Hundred Poisons Sect would be his transition. Zhu Wuyang would take advantage of this transition period to increase his strength as much as possible and save enough breakthrough stones to prepare for the future.

This place was slowly unable to accommodate him!

Chapter 229: Perfect Foundation Establishment (1)

Under the cheers of the group of victims, Zhu Wuyang ascended to the throne of the Hundred Poisons Sect and started the era of the Hundred Poisons Sect.

On the side of the Five Treasures Peak's main hall, Grand Elder Ou Yangming was pleased to see all of this. He thought to himself that since he had become the Sect Master of the Hundred Poisons Sect, Zhu Wuyang would be qualified to mobilize the entire Hundred Poisons Sect's resources to serve him.

In this way, Zhu Wuyang should be able to successfully form her Aurous Core and become a Golden Core cultivator in less than a hundred years.

An Aurous Core Stage cultivator who was less than a hundred years old was considered a genius even in the main sect.

By then, he would be an inner disciple, and he might be able to rank on the Hundred Poisons Ranking List after cultivating for another hundred years. By then, Ou Yangming could consider returning to the main sect.

Moreover, with the support of all kinds of resources and treasures from the main sect, Zhu Wuyan's cultivation speed would definitely be faster. In the future, there might be a possibility of reaching the Nascent Soul realm and laughing arrogantly.

Every Nascent Soul Realm cultivator was not a nobody in the entire Southern Wasteland. They were qualified to rule a middle-class cultivation sect.
frēewebnovel.com

Ou Yangming did not have high expectations for Zhu Wanhao. He only wanted to become a powerhouse among the Nascent Soul Stage old monsters, and that was already pretty good.

As for a higher level, he didn't dare to think about it...He didn't dare to imagine it!

From Ou Yangming's point of view, even though Zhu Wuwan possessed a rare Martial Spirit Root and had a top-notch comprehension ability, it was already very good for him to reach the Exceptional Gold Core Realm in this lifetime.

If he could break through to the original level and become an old monster, it would be a miracle.

The path of immortal cultivation was fraught with difficulties. While talent was important, resources and partners were also extremely important. In these aspects, Zhu Wuyang could be said to be congenitally lacking.

Whether it was in the Jiu Zhao Nation when he entered the Dao through martial arts or the Hundred Poisons Sect at the moment, they were not considered rich places. The resources that could be provided to Zhu Wuyang were limited.

Even if he entered the main sect in the future, he would have to fight for all kinds of resources without connections and connections. As a result, it would be difficult for him to take every step. If he was not careful, he would be killed.

Under such circumstances, it was already not easy for Zhu Wuyan to successfully enter the Exceptional Gold Core Realm, let alone the Nascent Soul Realm.

Which Nascent Soul Stage old monster's growth history wasn't comparable to a legendary novel? Although Zhu Wuyang was extremely talented, it was still very difficult to grow into a legendary story.

Ou Yangming only hoped that Zhu Wanhao would be able to enter the main sect one day and gain the favor of some higher-ups, so that they could nurture her. That would be great.

And with Zhu Wuyang's talent and aptitude, she should be able to enter the eyes of some big shots.

Ou Yangming was relieved when he thought of that, and the smile on his face became brighter. He watched Zhu Wuyang ascend to the position of Hundred Poisons Sect Master kindly, then he began to issue orders.

" Congratulations to the host for issuing a burial order in the Hundred Poisons Sect for the first time in your life. You have received 200 Breakthrough Stones..."

" Congratulations to the host for allowing the Hundred Poisons Sect to recuperate for the first time in your life. You have received 300 Breakthrough Stones..."

" Congratulations to the host for integrating the Hundred Poisons Sect's resources for the first time in your life. You have received 500 Breakthrough Stones..."

Having just become the new sect leader, Zhu Wuyang naturally couldn't go overboard, so he still focused on pacifying the people.

The first step was to hold a ceremony to pay tribute to the Hundred Poisons Sect disciples who had died during this period of time. At the same time, he would once again push the blame on the Gu Poison Sect and Fang Chenwu and distance himself from anything.

The second step was naturally to let Hundred Poisons Sect recuperate. During this period of time, so many people had died, and the cultivators of the three major factions were not in the mood to do anything else. It was better to recover their HP first.

The third step was mixed with Zhu Wuyang's selfishness. On the surface, it was to integrate the resources of Hundred Poisons Sect and restore the strength of the entire sect. In reality, it was for Zhu Wuyang's benefit.

If there were any resources that Zhu Wuyang had not used before, as the leader of the Hundred Poisons Sect, couldn't he use them first and return them later?

If it was done properly, Zhu Wuyang could even earn a lot of resources and wealth from it and turn them all into breakthrough stones.

After a busy day, he returned to the secret stone hall. Zhu Wuyang continued to comprehend immortal techniques and spells. Of course, there was one more thing to do before that, and that was...Breaking through to the next minor realm!

Thanks to the efforts of the Hundred Poisons Sect disciples over the past two days, Zhu Wuyang had successfully succeeded as the new sect master. He had also issued a series of orders and earned a large number of breakthrough stones. These breakthrough stones were enough for Zhu Wuyang to advance to the perfected Foundation Establishment realm.

Thinking of this, Zhu Wuwan no longer suppressed the Breakthrough Stone in his body. He circulated the Jade Book of Primordial Dao (middle part) and began to absorb the strange power that was surging over.

The Quintessential Essence Lake, which was already close to a thousand meters long, slowly expanded under the replenishment of the strange power. Once it could break through the shackles of a thousand meters, it meant that Zhu Wuwan had half a foot in the perfected Foundation Establishment realm.

Zhu Wuwan could clearly feel the existence of the bottleneck. He focused all his attention, and the experience and techniques in the book of Dao Chu appeared in his mind. He accumulated strength step by step, waiting for the moment he broke through the shackles.

Time slowly passed, and the Quintessential Essence lake in his middle dantian also expanded at a very slow speed.

As it expanded, the pressure on various parts of Zhu Wuwan's body also increased, and gradually, he felt like he could not bear it.

Fortunately, at this moment, the strange power of breaking through the petrification process flowed over and protected all parts of Zhu Wuyang's body. At the same time, it was constantly nourishing and tempering these parts, making them harder and more flexible.

These parts naturally included the middle dantian and the nine great immortal meridians. Every breakthrough was originally a process of breaking through the limits. It was precisely because of this that every breakthrough was quite dangerous. The slightest carelessness could lead to the death of an immortal cultivator.

There were dozens of late-stage Foundation Establishment cultivators in the Hundred Poisons Sect. However, after so many years, there were less than ten people who could step into the perfected Foundation Establishment realm. Every one of them was qualified to be called an elder of the Hundred Poisons Sect.

If not for Zhu Wuyang's flawless Dao foundation and the help of the Breakthrough Stone, he probably wouldn't have been able to break through the bottlenecks so easily.

Even so, it wasn't easy for Zhu Wuyang to break through every time. A little carelessness could also lead to death. However, compared to other immortal cultivators, the danger Zhu Wuyang encountered was much smaller.

He was fully focused.

Zhu Wuan was immersed in it, and the pressure he endured became greater and greater. He was also getting closer and closer to breaking through the bottleneck. Under

the effect of this pressure, the true essence power in his body also became pure and powerful.

Life and death seemed to be a thin line, and heaven and hell were also a thin line. As long as they could rush over, naturally, there would be a vast sky. However, if they could not rush over, their foundation would be damaged, and they would die on the spot.

Zhu Wuyang had already finished charging up!

Chapter 230: I Can Fight a Golden Core Cultivator (1)

“Boom...”

At a certain moment, the dam burst, and the surging Dao Beginning Quintessential Essence surged out in all directions, expanding at an astonishing speed.

A radius of 1000 meters...1001 meters...1003 meters...1008 meters...1020 meters...
1050 meters...1100 meters...

The speed of expansion became faster and faster, and the Dao Beginning Quintessential Essence in Zhu Wuyang's body naturally became more and more.

An astonishing suction force was produced in Zhu Wuyan's body, absorbing the surrounding Heaven and Earth Spiritual Energy into his body at a speed that was thousands of times faster than usual. At the same time, the Breakthrough Stone also transformed into a strange power that fused into the Dao Beginning True Essence, making the Dao Beginning True Essence more and more vigorous.

Zhu Wuyang, who was in the midst of a breakthrough, welcomed a burst of strength!

The speed of the explosion was beyond Zhu Wuyang's imagination. freewebnovel.com

At the same time, under the effect of the increasingly dense and pure Dao Beginning True Essence, various parts of Zhu Wuyan's body were also tempered and nourished, becoming more flexible and powerful.

1500 meters...

1800 meters...

2000 meters...

Soon, the Primordial Dao Quintessential Essence expanded to a radius of 2300 meters!

This also meant that Zhu Wuyan's strength had truly broken through the bottleneck and entered a new realm.

"Congratulations to the host for breaking through to the perfected foundation establishment realm for the first time in his life. You have received 5000 breakthrough stones?"

Stepping into the perfected Foundation Establishment realm had brought Zhu Wuwan a total of 5,000 Breakthrough Stones. Just the Free Breakthrough Stones alone were 2,500. In addition to the Free Breakthrough Stones he had accumulated previously, the number of Free Breakthrough Stones Zhu Wuwan had was close to five digits.

If not for the fact that he had used up quite a number of Freedom Breakthrough Stones in order to improve his Array Dao, Zhu Wanhao would have even more Freedom Breakthrough Stones at this moment.

Driven by the breakthrough of true essence, Zhu Wuyan's mental power also gained a certain increase. More mental crystals appeared in the depths of the lake of spirit.

Every part of his body, including his skin, muscles, bones, internal organs, lower dantian, nine immortal meridians, middle dantian...His attributes had also increased by more than a few percent.

At this moment, Zhu Wanhao's physical fitness was not inferior to any perfected Foundation Establishment cultivator in the Hundred Poisons Sect. It should be known that the other perfected Foundation Establishment cultivators in the Hundred Poisons Sect had basically been in this realm for decades or centuries. After so many years of accumulation, one could imagine the physical fitness of their bodies.

However, Zhu Wuyang had just broken through, and her physical fitness had already caught up to them.

An ordinary middle-grade magic weapon probably wouldn't be able to hurt Zhu Wuyang in the slightest.

The Primordial Dao True Essence within a radius of more than 2,000 meters surged and raged in Zhu Wuwan's body. It was several times stronger and purer than before. Even compared to a perfected Foundation Establishment cultivator of the same level, Zhu Wuwan still had the upper hand.

Many veteran perfected Foundation Establishment cultivators, who were about to break through to the False Core Realm, only had a true essence power of about two thousand meters in their middle dantian.

Zhu Wuan had just stepped into the perfected Foundation Establishment realm, and his Dao Beginning Quintessential Essence had already expanded to a radius of 2,300 meters. One could imagine the huge difference between the two sides.

By the time Zhu Wuyang was about to break through to the False Core Realm, the Primordial Dao Quintessential Essence would probably be able to expand to a radius of nearly ten thousand meters, or even break through ten thousand meters. This was not impossible.

At the thought of this, Zhu Wuwan could not help but smile. He began to absorb the breakthrough stones he had obtained from breaking through to stabilize his current realm and increase it by another level.

After he finished absorbing this wave of breakthrough stones, Zhu Wuyang began to adapt to his sudden increase in strength and experience his current realm. He did not want to be affected by his discomfort during the battle.

After some time of adaptation, Zhu Wuwan had a better understanding of her own strength.

At this moment, even if he did not use some of his trump cards, such as the Horizon Moon Art, the Flowing Illusory Dream Steps, or the Chaotic Blade Wind Absolute...He could also easily sweep through the entire Foundation Establishment Realm. Even if it was a False Core Realm cultivator, Zhu Wuwan could still defeat them.

If he were to use the various trump cards and spells he had mastered, he would be even more invincible in the Foundation Establishment Realm. Even a cultivator in the False Core Realm would have to kneel in front of him and basically have no strength to fight back.

It should not be an exaggeration to say that the foundation establishment state was invincible.

If he encountered a Golden Core Daoist Master...Zhu Wanhao had not tried it yet, but he could go and find Grand Elder Ou Yangming Mingyi to experience the combat strength of a Golden Core Stage cultivator.

Zhu Wanhao left the secret stone hall to look for Ou Yangming.

Two hours later, Zhu Wuyang returned with a slightly dejected expression.

With his current strength, he could not fight Ou Yangming even if he went all out. He could not even stand on equal footing with him. He would only be able to last a dozen moves before he was killed by Ou Yangming.

Of course, if Zhu Wuyang didn't even fight back and directly used the Flowing Illusory Dream Steps to escape, the chances of escaping would be at least 70%, or even more.

Therefore, even if Zhu Wuwan was no match for an Aurous Core Stage cultivator, she could still escape.

Of course, it was only limited to early-stage Golden Core cultivators because Ou Yangming had cultivated for more than 800 years, and he was only an early-stage Golden Core cultivator.

However, Ou Yangming proudly told Zhu Wanyou that even though he was only an early-stage Golden Core cultivator, his Golden Core had already been tempered once, so he was a first-tier Golden Core cultivator. He was considered top-notch even among early-stage Golden Core cultivators.

Moreover, Ou Yangming had mastered various extraordinary Dharma spells and Celestial Arts, so since Zhu Wuwan could fight him to such an extent, there were not many early-stage Golden Core cultivators who could defeat him.

Even if he encountered some weaker early-stage Golden Core cultivators, Zhu Wuyang still had a chance of winning.

When Zhu Wanhao faced Ou Yangming, he did not go all out and held back quite a few tricks. Even so, Ou Yangming was in disbelief, and he almost suspected that Zhu Wanhao had obtained some legendary opportunities.

Fortunately, under Zhu Wuyang's concealment, what he revealed was still within a certain range. It was not to the extent that people would suspect that he had some supreme treasures. Otherwise, Zhu Wuyang would be in big trouble.

Even though Ou Yangming had high hopes for him, he believed that Ou Yangming would turn hostile if Zhu Wanhao took out a treasure that could help him greatly.

Even a fool would understand the principle of an innocent man being guilty of holding a treasure.

Without sufficient strength, possessing astonishing treasures was simply courting death.

Not to mention outsiders, even family and friends might attack you. This kind of thing had happened too many times in the cultivation world.

Therefore, to a certain extent, Zhu Wuyang, a perfected Foundation Establishment cultivator, already had the combat strength that was not inferior to a Daoist Master in the Golden Core Stage.

If this matter were to spread, it would definitely shake the entire Southern Wasteland, and even further away. Zhu Wuyang did not dare to expose it now.

Compared to spreading her tail like a peacock, Zhu Wuwan preferred to make a fortune in silence!

Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 231 - 231: If You Want to Fight, Then Fight (1)

Chapter 231: If You Want to Fight, Then Fight (1)

After breaking through to the perfected Foundation Establishment realm, Zhu Wuwan had originally wanted to recuperate with Hundred Poisons Sect for a period of time and take this opportunity to fuse and improve the immortal martial arts and spells she had mastered.

However, there were always many things in this world that made people busy. Zhu Wuyang was already very low-key, but there were still people who wanted to find trouble with him. freewebnovel.com

"Congratulations to the host for capturing seven sisters-in-law for the first time in your life. You have received 700 Breakthrough Stones..."

When Zhu Wuwan received this system notification, she was also a little dumbfounded.

What was the Gu Poison Sect doing? Although the Hundred Poisons Sect had framed the important elder of the Gu Poison Sect, Fang Chenwu, they had also used him to cleverly clear Zhu Wuyang's suspicion and push all the blame to the Gu Poison Sect and Fang Chenwu.

He even used this opportunity to reunite the three major factions of Hundred Poisons Sect and aroused everyone's hatred for a common enemy. They were prepared to fight the Gu Poison Sect to the death in the future.

'However, all of this was done by the Great Elder, Ou Yangming. Why did you capture my sisters-in-law? You captured seven of them at once.'

Zhu Wuyan was a little confused by the Gu Poison Sect's operation. Could it be that the Gu Poison Sect felt that these seven sisters-in-law had a better relationship with Zhu Wuyan than the hundreds of concubines he had in Jiuzhao Country?

However, these seven sisters-in-law had only met each other before and had a pure relationship with them. At most, these seven sisters-in-law had a good relationship with his concubines.

The Gu Poison Sect was not inferior to the Hundred Poisons Sect in terms of cultivation, so how could they be so small? If they wanted to capture his sister-in-law, why not Ou Yangming's sisters-in-law?

However, Ou Yangming was more than 800 years old, and he had not married or had children for hundreds of years. Even if he had a sister-in-law, she would have died a long time ago. The Gu Poison Sect could not catch him even if they wanted to, unless someone from the Gu Poison Sect committed suicide and went to the netherworld to catch him.

'Even so, I'm just an innocent little supreme leader who has just taken over the position, so there's no need for you to target me like this, right? Could it be that you believe Ou Yangming's words and really treat him as the savior of the Hundred Poisons Sect? At the same time, he's also the direct contributor to Fang Chenwu's death?'

It should be like this!

Zhu Wanhao understood a little. However, although he understood, he still didn't understand why the Gu Poison Sect didn't capture his concubines but his sisters-in-law.

Soon, Zhu Wuyang received more news. This time, the news was sent by the disciples of the Hundred Poisons Sect. It was that the Gu Poison Sect had begun to attack the Hundred Poisons Sect.

Perhaps because they were afraid of the Hundred Poisons Sect's strength, the Gu Poison Sect did not directly target the cultivators of the Hundred Poisons Sect. Instead, they started from the secular world and controlled the secular dynasties under their command to attack the secular dynasties controlled by the Hundred Poisons Sect.

At the same time, they also captured Zhu Wuan's sisters-in-law and some of the imperial relatives of the Nine Zhao Kingdom. However, they did not capture Zhu Wuan's concubines.

Obviously, the Gu Poison Sect had some misgivings. After all, Zhu Wuyang was the Sect Leader of the Hundred Poisons Sect. If he had only captured his sister-in-law and some distant relatives who were not important, Zhu Wuyang might not have fought the Gu Poison Sect to the death.

However, if they captured Zhu Wuan's women, even if they were released in the end, who knew if they had been harmed by the Gu Poison Sect? This kind of thing was impossible to explain.

At that time, even if there was nothing wrong with these women, under normal circumstances, as a former secular emperor, Zhu Wuyang would not want them anymore. He would even directly order them to die.

If that happened, the Hundred Poisons Sect and the Gu Poison Sect would immediately erupt into an endless war. Therefore, the Gu Poison Sect did not go too far. They only captured some lower-level characters to test the Hundred Poisons Sect. If the Hundred Poisons Sect retreated, the next wave of testing would probably follow.

Then, they would press on step by step again and again until the day of an all-out war!

However, from the Gu Poison Sect's actions, Zhu Wuwan could also see that the Gu Poison Sect's higher-ups were a little petty.

The news of the internal strife of the Hundred Poisons Sect's three major factions spread to the surrounding dozens of cultivation sects. The Zhen Clan and Zhu Clan fought until their heads were bleeding, and they lost so many Foundation Establishment cultivators.

At this moment, it could be said that the Hundred Poisons Sect was at its weakest in hundreds of years. Of course, this was not counting Zhu Wuyang, who had just broken through. The higher-ups of the Gu Poison Sect would definitely not have guessed this, let alone think that Zhu Wuyang, the new sect leader, actually had the combat strength of a Golden Core cultivator.

Under such circumstances, as long as the Gu Poison Sect was slightly bolder, they should mobilize their entire sect to attack the Hundred Poisons Sect and use this opportunity to draw a draw with the Hundred Poisons Sect.

Without Zhu Wuyang, the Gu Poison Sect might have won this time. Even if they were afraid that both sides would suffer losses and did not fight to the death with the Hundred Poisons Sect, the Gu Poison Sect could still plunder a large amount of the Hundred Poisons Sect's resources and treasures, especially the various resources outside the Hundred Poisons Sect.

At that time, the Gu Poison Sect would also be able to eat a lot. Wouldn't that be great? Why did they have to play such unpresentable little tricks to test the waters? They were really useless.

However, since the enemy had already attacked, it was impossible for Zhu Wuyang to calm the situation down. On the contrary, the weaker he appeared, the more the Gu Poison Sect would go overboard.

Not to mention that one of the seven sisters-in-law was indeed related to Zhu Wuyang. For this reason, Zhu Wuyang couldn't just stand by and watch her sister-in-law get into trouble.

Was that something a man could do?

Therefore, since the Gu Poison Sect wanted to fight, then they would fight. At most, they would delay the time to fuse the immortal martial arts and spells. This matter was not something that had to be done at the moment.

If you want to fight, then fight!

With Zhu Wanhao's current strength and concealment technique, even the Golden Core stage ancestor of the Gu Poison Sect could not take him down. Therefore, going to the Gu Poison Sect was just a leisurely stroll for Zhu Wanhao.

In this way, Zhu Wuyang could take this opportunity to play with the Gu Poison Sect and earn a large sum of breakthrough stones to rush to the Golden Core stage as soon as possible.

After careful consideration, Zhu Wuyang did not immediately head to the Gu Poison Sect to teach them a lesson and save his seven sisters-in-law.

Instead, he was prepared to use the Freedom Breakthrough Stone to upgrade the three high-level spells he had taken a fancy to and further protect his own safety before going to the Gu Poison Sect.

Although Zhu Wuyang's current strength was already comparable to some Golden Core Stage Perfected Cultivators, having more skills didn't mean that it was a burden. Who would despise their own strength and the various spells they mastered?

Since he had the Freedom Breakthrough Stone in his hand, he would improve his defense, attack, escape, and combat abilities. Then, he would head to the Gu Poison Sect.

After all, there was only one life, and no one was an exception. Zhu Wuyang's life was very precious to him, and he could not lose it so easily.

In any case, using the Freedom Breakthrough Stone to level up did not take much time. His sisters-in-law should be able to hold on for a while, right?

Chapter 232: New Fields (1)

Looking at the Freedom Breakthrough Stones that had already exceeded ten thousand, Zhu Wuwan nodded. Her gaze fell on the three high-level spells that she had taken a fancy to.

Five Lightning Technique, Thousand Illusions Technique, and Chaotic Blade Wind Absolute!

Needless to say, the Five Thunder Technique was extremely powerful. It could be used to attack alone or in groups. It was especially practical.

The Thousand Illusion Technique had an amazing effect, and when used together with the Illusionary Immortal Mustard, it could be said to be invincible. Even cultivators above the intermediate stage of the Aurous Core stage could not see through Zhu Wuyang.

The strongest person in the Gu Poison Sect was only at the early-stage Golden Core realm. It was a piece of cake for Zhu Wuwan to hide from him.

Chaotic Blade Wind Jue killed his enemies silently, making him the best choice for a sneak attack.

Under normal circumstances, only Aurous Core Stage cultivators could master and use high-level spells. If Foundation Establishment Stage cultivators wanted to forcefully use them, it was very easy to drain the true essence in their bodies, or they could not use them at all.

However, Zhu Wuwan's comprehension ability was unparalleled in the world. His comprehension ability could be said to be top-notch. He only needed to make a few adjustments and he would be able to master high-level spells.

These three high-level spells had already been cultivated by Zhu Wuyan. Next, he only needed to use the Breakthrough Stone to level them up.

Zhu Wuwan began to level up the Thousand Illusions Technique.

With the infusion of the Freedom Breakthrough Stone, various experiences and techniques related to the Thousand Illusions Technique appeared in Zhu Wuwan's mind. Zhu Wuwan began to absorb these experiences and techniques hungrily, integrating them into his body and turning them into an almost instinctive part.

In just a few dozen minutes, Zhu Wuwan had raised the Thousand Illusions Technique to the Small Success Realm. He had spent nearly a thousand Breakthrough Stones, which was more than Zhu Wuwan had imagined.

This made him frown a little. He had spent nearly a thousand Breakthrough Stones to raise the Thousand Illusions Technique to the Small Accomplishment Realm. If he wanted to raise it to the Large Accomplishment Realm, wouldn't he need a few thousand Breakthrough Stones?

His Freedom Breakthrough Stones were not enough. After all, he still wanted to upgrade two other high-level spells.

Now, it seemed that he could only give up on the Five Thunder Technique for the time being. After all, if Zhu Wuyang went to the Gu Poison Sect, he would definitely focus on sneak attacks and assassinations. The Five Thunder Technique was a little too eye-catching and could not be used easily.

Then he would spend a few thousand breakthrough stones to raise the Thousand Illusions technique to the great success realm.

Zhu Wanhao continued to level up, and very soon, he raised the Thousand Illusion Technique. He spent nearly 3,000 breakthrough stones, and its power increased by a large margin. With this Thousand Illusion Technique, even ordinary Aurous Core Stage cultivators would be bewitched by him and fall into an illusion without realizing it.

The supplementary effect of the Thousand Illusions Technique was amazing. It also indirectly increased Zhu Wuyang's attack power, defense power, and so on. It was very practical.

After upgrading Thousand Illusions, Zhu Wuwan started upgrading Chaotic Blade Wind Absolute.

With another few thousand Free Breakthrough Stones, Zhu Wuyang's Chaotic Blade Wind Absolute had also reached the great success realm. She could release hundreds of transparent and colorless powerful wind blades, killing people without them noticing.

However, in order to upgrade these two high-level spells, Zhu Wuwan had used up more than half of the Freedom Breakthrough Stones she had accumulated. She was only left with about 2,000 pieces.

After that, Zhu Wanhao got used to the sudden increase in strength and experienced the power of the Thousand Illusions Technique and the Chaotic Blade Wind Jue in actual combat. Only then did he begin to prepare for the second task, which was to search for a few suitable magical artifacts from the Hundred Poisons Sect's treasury for so many years.

As the Sect Leader of Hundred Poisons Sect, he still had this bit of authority. Zhu Wuwan quickly chose a few magic tools, all of which were supreme-grade magic tools.

Lightless Needle!

A supreme-grade magic weapon that was invisible and without any reflection. It could silently pierce into the enemy's body and inject the poison of the Wood Spike Liquid into the enemy's body without making them feel it. This was because the Lightless Needle had a certain paralysis effect, and the Wood Spike Liquid had an amazing concealment ability.

This was definitely the best product for assassination and sneak attacks. Coupled with the control technique that Zhu Wuyang had modified, its power could be said to be terrifying.

Clear Mirage Glaze Saber!

A supreme-grade magic tool that could change color. It was essentially the color of glass and had a certain hallucinatory effect. Its attack power was terrifying and could effectively cooperate with the Tianya Mingyue Technique.

The Lightless Needle and the Glazed Clear Illusion Saber were obtained by Zhu Wuwan from the Hundred Poisons Sect's Five Treasures Peak's secret treasure vault, which was usually guarded by the Grand Elder, Ou Yangming Mingyi.

Thousand-year Ice Silkworm Armor!

It was a supreme-grade defensive magic tool, but Zhu Wuwan did not obtain it from the Five Treasures Peak's secret treasure vault. Instead, it was the most precious defensive magic tool that he stole from the Zhu clan. It was even better than the items in Ou Yangming's secret treasure vault.

The defensive effect was astonishing, light and convenient, and it also had a certain calming effect, allowing the user to remain calm.

The main reason was that each of the three magic tools was a supreme-grade magic tool that a perfected Foundation Establishment Stage cultivator could use to the greatest extent. Above them were spirit weapons, which could only be used by Golden Core Stage cultivators under normal circumstances. They were extremely rare, and the Hundred Poisons Sect did not have many of them either. They were all with Ou Yangming.

If Zhu Wuwan wanted them, Ou Yangming would give him one or two, but it would be difficult for him to control them freely in a short period of time. He would need to adjust the way to control them, so Zhu Wuwan had no choice.

Moreover, Ou Yangming's spirit weapon was not very good, and it was not suitable for Zhu Wuyan. Of course, Zhu Wuyan had his eyes on it, but that spirit weapon was Ou Yangming's favorite.

Zhu Wuyang couldn't take away what others loved, and he couldn't take it away either.

There were also some high-grade boots that could increase movement speed, high-grade cloaks that could increase concealment effects, and high-grade beads that could increase recovery speed ??There were about ten items in total. The good things in the Five Treasures Peak's secret treasure vault and many good things in the three great factions had been plundered by Zhu Wuwan.

Armed to the teeth!

It was not an exaggeration to use this sentence to describe Zhu Wuyang at this moment. With the addition of thousands of talismans and the like, even if he encountered an early-stage Golden Core expert, he would be killed by Zhu Wuyang if he was caught off guard.

When Ou Yangming saw Zhu Wuyan's equipment, he said that he could fight against an early-stage Golden Core cultivator even though he was not sure of Zhu Wuyan's true strength. It was obvious how powerful Zhu Wuyan's equipment was.

Of course, as the Sect Leader of Hundred Poisons Sect, Zhu Wuyang was also qualified to have so many good things, especially at this time.

After everything was prepared, Zhu Wuyan told Ou Yangming his plan, but he did not agree to it at first because it was too risky.

However, Ou Yangming fell silent after Zhu Wanhao displayed his equipment, Thousand Illusions Art, and Illusory Dream Steps.

After that, he could not help but sigh. With Zhu Wuyang's current equipment and strength, even a cultivator above the intermediate stage of the Golden Core realm should not be able to catch him, let alone a mere Grand Elder of the Gu Poison Sect.

If things went wrong, even in the Gu Poison Sect's home base, Zhu Wuyang might still be able to take down the Gu Poison Sect's Grand Elder and make him fail in his home base, thus achieving Zhu Wuyang's supreme reputation. freewebnovel.cm

Therefore, the Gu Poison Sect would soon become a treasure trove for Zhu Wuyang to plunder the breakthrough stones!

Chapter 233: Don't Forget to Earn a Wave of Tears Before Leaving (1)

Since Zhu Wuyan's strength had reached the standard, and the Gu Poison Sect had gone too far, they even dared to snatch Zhu Wuyan's woman.

From Ou Yangming's point of view, the seven sisters-in-law who were snatched away by the Gu Poison Sect should be related to Zhu Wuwan. Otherwise, why would the Gu Poison Sect snatch the seven sisters-in-law instead of the other sisters-in-law, cousins, and so on?

In fact, this was all a false accusation against Zhu Wuyang. Zhu Wuyang only had a little relationship with one of the sisters-in-law, so it was relatively pure.

No man could tolerate the humiliation of having his sister-in-law snatched away. Zhu Wuyang was still young and impetuous. Naturally, she could not tolerate it. Instead of compromising in Hundred Poisons Sect, she might as well have a big fight.

In any case, even if he couldn't beat her, with Zhu Wuyang's strength and equipment, it would still be very easy for her to escape.

Ou Yangming did not mind Zhu Wuyang gaining more experience points since his life was not in danger.

As a cultivator, it was not a good thing to hold it in for a long time. It would affect opportunities and fortunes such as enlightenment.

Moreover, doing so had other effects. It was quite beneficial for Zhu Wuyang to take over the Hundred Poisons Sect.

A day later, at the foot of the Five Treasures Peak, many of the Hundred Poisons Sect's higher-ups were there to send Zhu Wuyang off.

The three major forces of Hundred Poisons received the news. As the new sect master of Hundred Poisons, Zhu Wuwan knew that the Gu Poison Sect was so aggressive, so she decided to personally teach the Gu Poison Sect a lesson.

The higher-ups of the three forces were moved to tears. Under normal circumstances, shouldn't the sect leader send them to solve this matter? There was no reason for the leader to personally go. This was not a good thing. If they were not careful, their lives would be in danger.

However, Zhu Wanhao did just that. She took the risk for them and lived up to her status as the Hundred Poisons Sect Master. It was amazing.

Therefore, on the day Zhu Wuyan set out, the higher-ups of the three major forces came to send him off.

"Sect Master, you must take care. Once you see that things are not going well, you must come back immediately. The Gu Poison Sect is sinister and cunning. They are good at using Gu worms and poisons. You must be on guard." freewebnovel.com

" This is the first time I've seen such a good Sect Leader standing up for us in the face of danger and protecting us. This reminds me of a famous saying in the mortal world: the Son of Heaven guards the gate of the country, and the King dies for the country. "

" The Sect Leader is so young, but he has such courage and wisdom. We can't compare to him at all. I'm really ashamed to think about it. "

Looking at the higher-ups of Hundred Poisons who were so touched that they were about to cry, Zhu Wuyang happily harvested the breakthrough stones.

"Congratulations to the host for obtaining the recognition of all the Hundred Poisons Sect disciples for the first time in your life. You have received 300 Breakthrough Stones..."

"Congratulations to the host for being mistaken as a hero by all the disciples of the Hundred Poisons Sect for the first time in your life. You have received 500 Breakthrough Stones..."

Even Grand Elder Ou Yangming did not expect that Zhu Wuyang would go to the Gu Poison Sect and save his sister-in-law. It was important, but the most important thing was for his own cultivation and improvement.

If he didn't have this, if Zhu Wuyang went to the Gu Poison Sect alone, he would definitely drag a bunch of people to rescue his sisters-in-law.

Under the watchful eyes of everyone from the Hundred Poisons Sect, Zhu Wuyang left the Hundred Poisons Sect with a large batch of breakthrough stones and headed for the Gu Poison Sect, which was thousands of miles away.

However, he didn't go far before Zhu Wuyang found a remote cave and stopped. He was prepared to absorb this wave of breakthrough stones that had been forcefully poured in first, so as not to affect his journey and killing.

This send-off ceremony had brought Zhu Wuwan thousands of breakthrough stones. The number was not a small number, which surprised Zhu Wuwan a little. She did not expect this move to be so profitable.

But thinking about it carefully, it was normal. In the eyes of others, Zhu Wuyang was clearly risking her life to defend the reputation of Hundred Poisons Sect and fight against the entire Gu Poison Sect. Naturally, her influence was huge.

In addition, Zhu Wanhao's current status and strength were not inferior to those of Golden Core cultivators. His own energy was also very shocking. With the addition of this, he could naturally obtain a lot of breakthrough stones.

After absorbing this wave of breakthrough stones, Zhu Wuwan was a little closer to the next realm. The Primordial Dao True Essence in his middle dantian had already exceeded a radius of three thousand meters, comparable to 99% of perfected Foundation Establishment cultivators.

Some False Core cultivators probably only had this much True Qi.

After stabilizing his current strength, Zhu Wuyang rushed towards the Gu Poison Sect. On the way, he naturally did not forget to disguise himself so as not to expose his true identity.

As the new sect master of Hundred Poisons Sect, and at such a young age at that, Zhu Wuan had already registered himself in the Gu Poison Sect. If he dared to reveal his true identity, he would probably be discovered the moment he entered the Gu Poison Sect's sphere of influence.

Therefore, Zhu Wuwan disguised herself as an ordinary rogue alchemist and brought hundreds of low-grade high-grade and low-grade supreme-grade spirit pills mixed with Wood Heart Liquid into the Gu Poison Sect's sphere of influence to see if there was a chance to make another fortune. At the same time, she prepared a surprise for the Gu Poison Sect's cultivators.

Gu Poison Sect was a small and medium-sized immortal cultivation sect closest to Hundred Poisons Sect. It was about the same size and strength as Hundred Poisons Sect. Both sides started from refining poison, so many resources overlapped.

Therefore, in the past, they had been arguing with each other, but gradually, it developed into a deadly feud that could not be resolved no matter what.

The headquarters of the Gu Poison Sect was located in a huge swamp with a radius of thousands of miles. This swamp was called Thousand Gu Swamp. As the name suggested, there were many Gu worms in this Thousand Gu Swamp. Gu worms liked all kinds of poisonous things. Therefore, there were not only many Gu worms in Thousand Gu Swamp, but also many kinds of poisonous things. It was not inferior to Ten Thousand Insect Valley at all.

As a low-level top-grade alchemist and a disciple of the Hundred Poisons Sect, he was naturally an expert in poisons and poisons. The strongest alchemy manual of the Hundred Poisons Sect was called the Hundred Poisons Elixir Solution.

To be able to cultivate the Hundred Poison Elixir Solution to perfection, one could imagine Zhu Wuyang's attainments and strength in the field of poison. Even in the entire Gu Poison Sect, he was probably ranked in the top three.

In addition to all kinds of equipment and treasures to protect her, the so-called forbidden land of Thousand Venomous Swamp was just a small courtyard for Zhu Wuwan. She could enter and leave as she pleased without any restrictions.

Looking at the complicated terrain of Thousand Venomous Swamp in front of him, Zhu Wuwan nodded in satisfaction. It was much easier to hide in this place than in Hundred Poisons Sect, so it was naturally easier to assassinate and launch sneak attacks. Gu Poison Sect had really found a good place to set up their headquarters.

Could it be that the ancestors of the Gu Poison Sect knew that one day, Tian Wuyan would come to the Gu Poison Sect to cause trouble, so in order to make it easier for him to make a move, they built the headquarters of the Gu Poison Sect here?

If that was really the case, it could only be said that the ancestors of the Gu Poison Sect were very considerate and had very good foresight. It was really amazing.

Next, he would properly entertain the Gu Poison Sect!

Chapter 234: My Poor Family (1)

Silently entering the Thousand Venom Swamp, Zhu Wuwan followed the information about the Gu Poison Sect in his mind and sneaked toward the Gu Poison Sect's lair in the depths of the Thousand Venom Swamp.

Along the way, they met many surveillance Gu worms set up by the Gu Poison Sect. If they were disturbed, they would be discovered by the Gu Poison Sect.

With Zhu Wanwan's strength, it was a piece of cake to hide from them. She easily passed through the surveillance Gu worms and continued to advance into the depths of Thousand Gu Swamp.

A few hours later, Zhu Wuan appeared outside the Gu Poison Sect's protective formation.

The Gu Poison Sect's headquarters was an island in the middle of a lake. It was a hundred miles in circumference and was surrounded by poisonous water filled with Gu worms. It was a natural barrier.

The Gu Poison Sect set up various array formations in the Poison Lake, forming a mountain-protecting array that was not inferior to the Hundred Poisons Sect. To a certain extent, the Gu Poison Sect's mountain-protecting array was even stronger.

This was an array formation group formed by several low-grade top-grade Spiritual Arrays, dozens of low-grade high-grade Spiritual Arrays, and dozens of low-grade middle-grade and low-grade low-grade Spiritual Arrays.

However, the Hundred Poisons Sect had long understood and investigated the Gu Poison Sect's mountain-protecting array formation. They had also stored a lot of information in the sect, and Zhu Wuyang had read it in advance.

In addition, Zhu Wanhao's low-grade top-grade array formation cultivation could be said to be the number one person below a mid-grade Spiritual Array Master. It might be

difficult to break through this mountain-protecting array formation, but it would not be difficult to sneak in.

Before he left, Grand Elder Ou Yangming gave him a talisman that could break the array formation. As long as he used the talisman, he would be able to break a hole in the array formation and allow Zhu Wuwan to enter without a sound.

Although it could only be used several times and there was not much spiritual energy left on it, it could still be considered a great killing weapon.

Ou Yangming had another motive for doing so, which was to prevent Zhu Wuyang from revealing his formation cultivation base so that others would not suspect him and associate him with the murderer from Hundred Poisons Sect.

In fact, Zhu Wanhao had thought of this as well, so he specially created another method to break formations. Its effect was similar to the spirit talisman that could break formations, and he wanted to disguise himself with it. He did not expect Ou Yangming to give him another one, so it was a pleasant surprise.

Naturally, Zhu Wuwan would not mind having too many of these things. After all, his method of breaking the array still required some time to observe and deduce. However, with the Array Breaking Spiritual Talisman in hand, he could directly break the array at any critical moment. This was much more useful than breaking the array himself.

However, he was not in a hurry now, and there were no enemies chasing him from behind. Zhu Wuwan naturally would not use the Array Breaking Spiritual Talisman. Instead, he used his original array breaking technique to break the array formation on the poison lake outside the Gu Poison Sect.

After entering the depths of the Poison Lake, Zhu Wuwan used the talisman to protect his body. He began to observe and calculate the flaws of this mountain-protecting array formation. He wanted to see if it was possible to do something to it while cracking it. At the critical moment, it would be able to display a certain effect.

As time went by, Zhu Wuyang learned more and more about the protective array formation around the Gu Poison Sect. During this period, Gu worms and patrolling cultivators of the Gu Poison Sect passed by from time to time, but they did not discover Zhu Wuyang who was hiding.

Zhu Wuwan wandered around the edge of the Poison Lake, understanding and deducing the Gu Poison Sect's mountain-protecting array formation bit by bit. After spending a full ten hours, he finally found a way to sneak in silently.

Even with Zhu Wuyang's attainments in array formations, he would need at least half a month to do something like that. Therefore, after some consideration, Zhu Wuyang gave up. He could not wait that long.

Moreover, as long as he could infiltrate the Gu Poison Sect and find some information about the mountain protecting array group, he would be able to easily understand the mountain protecting array group and even master it. This was much more efficient than observing it himself.

Therefore, Zhu Wuan was prepared to sneak into the Gu Poison Sect and bring a big surprise to the Gu Poison Sect.

Taking advantage of the dark night, Zhu Wuyang made a hole in the Gu Poison Sect's mountain-protecting array formation and silently infiltrated it, looking for a suitable target.

The distribution of the Gu Poison Sect's headquarters was completely different from that of the Hundred Poisons Sect. The Hundred Poisons Sect was divided into mountain peaks, and cultivators of different levels and forces lived on each mountain peak.

However, on the Gu Poison Sect's Lake Island, there were mountains, canyons, rivers, forests, hills, and so on. The concentration of Heaven and Earth Spirit Qi was different, so the Gu Poison Sect's cultivators lived in different places.

The Gu Poison Sect's cultivators were also divided into factions and families, so they lived in different places. They were also surrounded by array formations. Although they could not compare to the mountain protection array group, they were not bad.

It was much easier for Zhu Wuan to crack these array formations. After considering for a moment, Zhu Wuan chose the largest force in the Gu Poison Sect based on the information, the Miao Clan, and sneaked away.

The ancestor of the Miao clan was the only Grand Elder of the Gu Poison Sect, and he was also an early-stage Golden Core Perfected Being. Although he was not as powerful as Ou Yangming Mingyi from the Hundred Poisons Sect, he was not too far off.

The Miao Clan had more than a hundred Foundation Establishment cultivators, and seven of them were at the peak of the Foundation Establishment stage. They were undoubtedly the number one force in the Gu Poison Sect.

As the Gu Poison Sect's greatest power, the Miao Clan had occupied the Gray Ghost Forest, which had the densest Heaven and Earth Spiritual Energy on Lake Heart Island. They had also set up low grade supreme-grade Spiritual Arrays around it, and it would take a lot of effort to break through them.

Zhu Wuwan shook his head helplessly. He hid under a Gray Ghost Tree and began to investigate the protective array around the Gray Ghost Forest.

As the name suggested, the Gray Ghost Forest was filled with gray-black Gray Ghost Trees. Each of them was more than a hundred years old, and the largest was

thousands of years old. It covered half of the island, and even during the day, it was as dark as evening.

Because the Gray Ghost Tree could naturally nourish Gu worms, many Gu worms liked to reproduce in the Gray Ghost Forest, so the Gray Ghost Forest was one of the most suitable places for Gu worms to live.

The cultivators of the Miao Clan were extremely skilled in gu techniques. In addition, the Heaven and Earth Spirit Qi here was rich, so they naturally chose this place as their foundation.

However, such an environment was very suitable for Zhu Wuwan to hide. It was just that there were too many Gu worms inside, and there were naturally countless surveillance Gu worms. It was very easy for these little things to discover them.

This forced Zhu Wanhao to learn a mid-level spell, the Gu Concealment Technique, that the Hundred Poisons Sect had obtained from the Gu Poison Sect. It could effectively block the detection of all kinds of Gu worms and prevent them from discovering it.

In order to raise it to the Perfection Realm, Zhu Wuyang had specially spent more than a thousand Free Breakthrough Stones. This made it even worse for Zhu Wuyang, who was not rich to begin with.

Fortunately, with the help of the Gu concealment technique, even though there were countless Gu worms in the Gray Ghost Forest, they still could not find Zhu Wanhao at all.

Zhu Wuan walked around as if he was walking on flat ground. He searched everywhere, trying to find a way to crack the protective array formation.

With his strength, he would be able to crack the defensive array here very quickly and then earn breakthrough stones to his heart's content!

Chapter 235: The System Wronged Me (1)

The protective formation of the Gray Ghost Forest was still a little inferior to the Gu Poison Sect's protective formation, so it only took a few hours for Zhu Wuyang to find a way to sneak in.

However, Zhu Wuyang didn't go in immediately. After all, it was still daytime and it was quite easy to be discovered.

After waiting for a few hours and recovering his essence, qi, and spirit to the state of perfection, Zhu Wuyang quietly sneaked into the Gray Ghost Forest and began to look for a suitable target.

Perhaps because they were confident in the double protection of the Mountain Defending Array and the Gray Ghost Forest's defensive array, the Miao Clan cultivators who lived in the Gray Ghost Forest basically didn't set up any array formations. Even the Foundation Establishment cultivators only set up some low-level mid-grade and low-level low-grade spiritual arrays around their residences. There were very few low-level high-grade spiritual arrays.

In addition, with the Aurous Core Stage Grand Elder overseeing the situation, the Miao Clan cultivators were undoubtedly more at ease. Some Foundation Establishment cultivators didn't even set up a simple array around their residences. They were really careless.

Presumably, the cultivators of the Miao Clan had never imagined that there would be a day when someone would silently charge through the two array formations and arrive by their side, preparing to do something indescribable to them.

No, it should be something that could be described. Zhu Wuyang wouldn't go so far as to do something that was difficult for the Miao Clan's female cultivators. He had a bottom line, even though he heard that the Miao Clan had many beautiful female cultivators with unique styles and was filled with wild beauty.

Zhu Wanhao first sneaked into the residence of a female cultivator from the Miao Family. This female cultivator was a cultivator in the middle stage of the Foundation Establishment realm. She looked to be in her early thirties, but she was actually at least a hundred years old. She was old enough to be Zhu Wanhao's grandmother.

However, she maintained herself well and was extremely beautiful.

Zhu Wuyang started to attack her, and the special encounter system gave a notification at the first moment.

"Congratulations to the host for knocking out a mid-stage Foundation Establishment female cultivator, Miao Fenger, for the first time in his life. You have received ten breakthrough stones..."

"Congratulations to the host for drawing the eyebrows of a mid-stage Foundation Establishment female cultivator, Miao Fenger, for the first time in your life. You have received 15 breakthrough stones..."

"Congratulations to the host for undressing a mid-stage Foundation Establishment female cultivator, Miao Fenger, for the first time in your life. You have received 30 breakthrough stones..."

Seeing the system notification, Zhu Wuwan couldn't help but fly into a rage. 'I just searched Miao Fenger's body to see if she had any treasures on her. Why did it become so ambiguous when it dripped into the mouth of the Special Encounter System?'

'Damn system, you misunderstood me. Actually, I, Zhu Wuyang, am a very pure person!'

Zhu Wuwan no longer paid attention to the Special Encounter System. She continued to draw funny faces at Miao Fenger, braid her hair, shave her head, cripple her strength, and then kill her according to plan...Of course, he would also plunder all her resources and wealth.

He was very familiar with the entire process. Just a mid-stage Foundation Establishment cultivator had brought him hundreds of breakthrough stones. However, one of the reasons was that Miao Fenger was a female cultivator and was especially beautiful, so she was misunderstood by the stupid system. freewebnovel.com

Actually, Zhu Wuyang really didn't do anything overboard to her. If she really did, Zhu Wuyang wouldn't have destroyed her so ruthlessly.

After killing Miao Fenger, in order to avoid being exposed too quickly, Zhu Wuwan hid her corpse in a storage ring and then sneaked towards the next target.

As the saying went, the most dangerous place was the safest place. Logically speaking, with a Golden Core guarding the place, the Miao family in Gray Ghost Forest should be very safe.

However, because of the presence of Golden Cores, the cultivators of the Miao family in Gray Ghost Forest were rather slack and their vigilance was pitifully low. Zhu Wuwan quickly infiltrated the residence of the second Foundation Establishment cultivator of the Miao family.

This Miao Clan cultivator had already reached the late stage of the Foundation Establishment realm. After a series of set meals, Zhu Wuwan had obtained more than a thousand breakthrough stones from him, as well as treasures worth more than a hundred thousand low-grade spirit stones. It could be said to be a bumper harvest.

This gave Zhu Wuan even more motivation to plunder the Miao Clan cultivators. Zhu Wuan didn't even plunder those Qi Condensation cultivators. Instead, his targets were all Foundation Establishment cultivators of the Miao Clan.

Because of the training and experience of the Hundred Poisons Sect, Zhu Wuwan's search in the Gu Poison Sect was very smooth.

On average, he could plunder nearly ten Foundation Establishment cultivators in two hours. In a few hours a night, Zhu Wuwan had plundered a total of fifty-six Foundation Establishment cultivators of the Miao Clan.

Among them, there were four perfected Foundation Establishment Cultivators, ten late-stage Foundation Establishment Cultivators, eighteen mid-stage Foundation Establishment Cultivators, and the rest were early-stage Foundation Establishment Cultivators.

The Miao Clan cultivators who were gifted a set meal by Zhu Wuwan were all pretty strong. Most of them were cultivators at the mid-stage of the Foundation Establishment realm or above. Naturally, Zhu Wuwan had specially selected them.

If it wasn't for the delay in cracking the array formation, Zhu Wuwan would have plundered even more Foundation Establishment cultivators.

Even so, more than half of the Miao Clan's combat strength had been wiped out by Zhu Wuyang. The heavy losses were simply indescribable. In contrast, Zhu Wuyang's bountiful gains could be said to be terrifying.

Just the Spirit Stones alone were worth more than a million, not to mention the other treasures, elixirs, magic tools, talismans, and so on. Together, they were also worth millions of low-grade Spirit Stones.

There was no need to mention the Breakthrough Stones. There were more than 30,000 Breakthrough Stones, which made Zhu Wuwan smile. After absorbing half of the Breakthrough Stones, the Primordial Dao True Origin in Zhu Wuwan's dantian expanded to an area of 8,000 meters, about three times that of before.

Zhu Wuan's overall strength had soared by a large margin. He was comparable to ninety-nine percent of the world's Fake Core cultivators and could stand on equal footing with ordinary early-stage Golden Core cultivators.

However, compared to the Grand Elder of the Gu Poison Sect, there was still a gap. The Grand Elder of the Gu Poison Sect, Miao Renfa, had lived for more than seven hundred years. He was definitely an old monster.

Although he was not as powerful as Ou Yangming, he was definitely a powerhouse among early-stage Golden Core cultivators. He had also reached the peak of early-stage Golden Core, and he was only a step away from mid-stage Golden Core.

Even if Zhu Wuan used all his trump cards, there was still a huge gap between him and Ou Yangming. Miao Renfa's strength was not much weaker than Ou Yangming's, so Zhu Wuan was naturally not Miao Renfa's match.

Moreover, this old monster who had lived for more than seven hundred years, who knew if he had any trump cards or trump cards. Even if Zhu Wuwan's strength was comparable to his, she did not dare to easily fight him to the death, because if she was not careful, she might capsize.

Zhu Wuyan's talent was so strong, and he had the Special Encounter System in his hands. He was not in a hurry to kill Miao Renfa. Why not wait until he advanced to the Golden Core Stage and then easily kill Miao Renfa? It would not take much time anyway.

Haste makes waste, and Zhu Wuyang didn't want to take such unnecessary risks either. Hiding and developing, then pushing the enemy was what Zhu Wuyang liked to do the most.

Chapter 236: Sweeping Out the Gu Poison Sect (1)

Other than the breakthrough stones and resources, what made Zhu Wuyang the happiest was naturally the various cultivation techniques and immortal spells.

With these cultivation techniques and immortal techniques, Zhu Wuwan could rely on her amazing comprehension ability to fuse them into the cultivation techniques and immortal techniques that she had grasped, increasing the power of these cultivation techniques and immortal techniques.

Of course, if he encountered some cultivation techniques and immortal spells that he liked, Zhu Wuyang would cultivate them and make them his own.

The busy night passed quickly. Although he was a little tired, the harvest was so rich that this bit of fatigue was nothing.

With a full harvest, Zhu Wuyang left Lake Island and hid in a nearby swamp. He began to absorb the harvest from last night and recover his spirit, energy, and spirit at the same time.

When daybreak arrived, the Miao Clan cultivators finally noticed the abnormality. Accompanied by waves of clamor, the entire Lake Heart Island became lively.

"Feng 'er, Feng 'er, where are you? What happened in your room? Why are all your valuables gone?"

"The second elder is gone, the third elder is gone, and the fourth elder is gone...What's going on? Did they go to do something big together?"

"I found some blood in the seventh elder's room, and everything valuable in the seventh elder's house is gone. Even the lapis lazuli lion at the door is gone. It might be the work of thieves."

"Which bastard dares to steal our Gu Poison Sect? Search the entire Lake Island immediately. I don't believe that the thief can escape anywhere in such a short time."

After the ruckus, the Miao Clan had no choice but to admit something that shocked them. The Miao Clan cultivators who had gone missing last night were very likely dead.

Perhaps because he had to deal with too many Miao Clan cultivators in one night, the murderer was a little hasty and crude, so he left behind many traces, allowing the Miao Clan cultivators to be certain of this matter.

After confirming that the missing Miao Clan cultivators were all dead, not to mention the Miao Clan, several other forces of the Gu Poison Sect also fell into chaos.

Since the murderer could kill 56 Foundation Establishment cultivators of the Miao Clan in a single night, then if the murderer had targeted several other forces last night, he would probably have killed all the Foundation Establishment cultivators of these forces.

The terror of the murderer was simply sensational!

The Gu Poison Sect reached a consensus as soon as possible. They all sent out a large number of Qi Refinement and Foundation Establishment cultivators to gather all the surveillance Gu worms of all the forces and set up a Gu worm array on the entire Lake Island to find the hidden murderer.

It was just that at this moment, Zhu Wuyang had already hidden in the swamp outside Lake Heart Island. It was destined that the Gu Poison Sect's actions would fail. Otherwise, even with Zhu Wuyang's strength, he might be discovered if he was not careful.

The day passed quickly. No matter how the Gu Poison Sect cultivators searched the entire Lake Heart Island and even the surrounding poison lake, they still could not find any traces of the murderer.

Seeing that night had fallen and thinking of the tragedy that had happened last night, the higher-ups of several forces of the Gu Poison Sect had a discussion and gathered all the Foundation Establishment cultivators and most of the Qi Refining cultivators to a plain in the middle of the lake island for temporary residence. All the cultivators gathered together to prevent the murderer from taking advantage of them.

As for the Gu worm array, without the control of the Gu Poison Sect cultivators, it was temporarily useless. It was naturally not suitable to activate the Gu worm array on the entire Lake Heart Island at night.

After some consideration, several forces of the Gu Poison Sect activated the Gu worm formation in the plains where they were temporarily staying to prevent the murderer from breaking in. It was also considered a layer of defense.

When Zhu Wanhao sneaked into Lake Heart Island again, he was surprised to find that the Gu Poison Sect's reaction speed was very fast. In just a few hours, they found a way to contain him.

One had to know that when they were in the Hundred Poisons Sect, the stupid Zhen Clan had only learned their lesson after suffering two losses. In comparison, the upper echelons of the Gu Poison Sect were quite smart.

However, Zhu Wuan had forgotten that he had only killed ten Zhen Clan Foundation Establishment cultivators on the first night back in the Hundred Poisons Sect. Hence, the Zhen Clan's reaction was a little lacking.

However, last night, he had killed a total of 56 Foundation Establishment cultivators of the Gu Poison Sect and almost killed all the Foundation Establishment cultivators of the Miao Clan.

Since they knew that the murderer was so terrifying, the higher-ups of the Gu Poison Sect must have been crazy to underestimate Zhu Wuyang. Of course, they would deal with it in the most dangerous situation.

The Gu Poison Sect's higher-ups' response made Zhu Wuwan feel a little troubled. Since that was the case, she would go to other places to take a look.

In just a few hours, the upper echelons of the Gu Poison Sect should not have taken away all the good things in all places, nor could they gather all the cultivators here. After all, some important places still needed to be guarded.

Now that there were no Gu Poison Sect experts guarding these places, it was suitable for Zhu Wuwan to sweep through them.

Soon, Zhu Wuyang started working hard.

"Congratulations to the host for sweeping through the Gu Poison Sect's mine for the first time in his life. You have obtained 100 Breakthrough Stones..."

"Congratulations to the host for sweeping through the Gu Poison Sect's medicinal field for the first time in his life. You have obtained 300 breakthrough stones?"

"Congratulations to the host for sweeping through the Gu Poison Sect's secret treasure vault for the first time in his life. You have obtained 800 breakthrough stones..."

What a fat and wealthy Gu Poison Sect. In just one night, they had brought Zhu Wuwan resources and treasures worth hundreds of thousands of spirit stones.

Apart from that, Zhu Wuwan had also killed some Foundation Establishment and Qi Condensation cultivators who were guarding the important places. These guys had also brought many breakthrough stones to Zhu Wuwan.

To put it bluntly, other than the plains, the cultivators in the other places of the Gu Poison Sect had basically been killed by Zhu Wuwan. Even the treasures and resources had been mostly plundered.

Of course, some of the more well-hidden Zhu Wuyang could not be found. They could only slowly search for them or learn about them from some people in the Gu Poison Sect.

It was another fulfilling and enjoyable night!

The higher-ups of the Gu Poison Sect were really good people. Seeing that Zhu Wuyang's speed of improvement in the Hundred Poisons Sect was slow and that he had obtained few resources, they specially lured him to the Gu Poison Sect to plunder and kill people, earning a lot of resources.

He didn't know who the person who ordered the arrest of his sister-in-law was. He actually came up with such a good idea. He really should give him a hundred likes to comfort the Gu Poison Sect cultivators who were killed by Zhu Wuyang so that they wouldn't be able to rest in peace even in the afterlife.

Feeling the nearly 10,000 Breakthrough Stones pressing down in his body, Zhu Wuwan sped up and sneaked towards the swamp outside Lake Heart Island. If nothing unexpected happened, after absorbing this wave of Breakthrough Stones, the Primordial Dao True Essence in Zhu Wuwan's dantian should be able to expand to a radius of 10,000 meters.

Chapter 237: Kneeling to the Sect Master (1)

The Gu Poison Sect was in chaos again!

As the sky brightened, when the Gu Poison Sect cultivators returned to their residences and some important places, they were surprised to find that these places had changed.

"You damned bastard, are you shameless? You even took away my little vault that I hid behind the plaque. Do you have to be so careful?"

“To be able to sneak into our Gu Poison Sect without a trace and kill so many perfected Foundation Establishment cultivators, the other party must be at least a big shot in the False Core Realm. Why would he even take a fancy to my low-grade magic tool underwear? F * ck, how poor is he?”

” I’ve never seen such a shameless person. Everything that’s slightly valuable has been taken away. He didn’t even let go of the Cyan Light Stone in the treasury. He’s a little too much. ”

” Scrape three feet into the ground, this is truly scraping three feet into the ground! ”

Today, the Gu Poison Sect cultivators were even more desperate. Although not many Foundation Establishment cultivators had died, the resources and wealth that they had accumulated for so many years had been plundered. No one could stand it.

Not to mention Foundation Establishment cultivators, even many Qi Condensation cultivators were robbed miserably.

Therefore, the Gu Poison Sect’s cultivators activated the Gu worm array again and searched for Zhu Wuwan’s whereabouts in all directions. At the same time, the intelligence system was fully activated and confirmed something.

“Drawing ghost faces, braiding, shaving my head ??I didn’t expect it to be used on us. Yesterday, I said that the murderer was very likely sent by the Hundred Poisons Sect. After confirming it today, if nothing goes wrong, it should be the new sect master of the Hundred Poisons Sect. He’s clearly giving us a taste of our own medicine.”

“I keep feeling that Elder Fang wouldn’t do such a strange thing, but according to the news from Hundred Poisons Sect, Elder Fang did do such a strange thing. However, isn’t the new sect master of the Hundred Poisons Sect only at the late-stage Foundation Establishment realm? He’s not an expert in array formations either. How could he sneak into our place without a trace?”

“If the cultivation level of the formation is not high, could it be that there is no way to break the formation? According to our speculations and investigations, if nothing goes wrong, the murderer must have mastered a kind of talisman that can break through formations, so he could easily enter our place.”

” Regardless of whether that guy is the new Sect Leader of Hundred Poisons or not, let’s just treat him as one for the time being. We’ll immediately find him according to the information we’ve gathered and grind his bones into ashes. Otherwise, when he grows up, the consequences will be unimaginable. Oh right, should we invite the Grand Elder out? I’m afraid we won’t be able to deal with this murderer by ourselves.”

“Grand Elder is currently at a critical moment in his cultivation of the secret technique. If he is not careful, his life will be in danger. Moreover, since the other party doesn’t dare

to show his face and is only secretly assassinating, his strength won't be too strong. As long as we can find his traces, it will be easy to kill him."

After some discussion, the upper echelons of the Gu Poison Sect once again searched the Lake Heart Island and the surrounding swamps, trying to find Zhu Wuyang.

Faced with the Gu worm array that was almost omnipresent, Zhu Wuwan had no choice but to temporarily avoid it. He stayed a little further away and came into contact with it while he was at it. He observed its principle and wanted to find a way to break it.

At the same time, the Hundred Poisons Sect, which was tens of thousands of miles away, also learned of what had happened in the Gu Poison Sect over the past two days and cheered for a moment.

"The Sect Leader is truly too formidable. In order to avenge our dead disciples, we have to return the favor. Our Zhen Clan kowtows to thank the Sect Leader for his great kindness. What are you all still standing there for? Quickly kowtow towards the Sect Leader's seat to thank him. Such a deep kindness is so deep that you must kowtow three times."

"I didn't expect the sect leader's strength to reach this level. He's probably not inferior to a false core state cultivator. Our Zhu family has another overwhelming prodigy. I wonder when he'll be able to return and support our Zhu family."

"When Fang Chenwu was bullying us, he definitely didn't expect that our sect leader would use the same method to humiliate them so quickly. Hahahaha, this is too good. I like this kind of revenge method, and I also like the sect leader's personality. I will acknowledge this sect leader in the future."

"It's said that the Gu Poison Sect's land has been plundered by the Sect Leader. The Sect Leader is really pragmatic. With these resources, our Hundred Poisons Sect will recover even faster."

The three major factions of the Hundred Poisons Sect clearly took what Zhu Wuyang did to the Gu Poison Sect's Foundation Establishment Cultivators as revenge. They were giving Zhu Wuyang a taste of his own medicine. Even the Gu Poison Sect felt the same way.

Although Gu Poison Sect always felt that Fang Chenwu doing such things in Hundred Poisons Sect seemed quite strange and not like his style, they could not resist being caught red-handed by Hundred Poisons Sect and could only suffer this huge loss.

However, they didn't know that Zhu Wuyang was doing this purely to earn more Breakthrough Stones so that he could improve faster. His goal was single-minded and simple. It wasn't as complicated as they thought.

After all, the so-called 'giving him a taste of his own medicine' was just nonsense. Zhu Wuyang wouldn't go so far as to give him a taste of his own medicine, right?

As for those cultivators who had not returned yet and had taken the resources he had plundered, Zhu Wuyang would only call them idiots. These resources and wealth were all taken by him from the Gu Poison Sect with great difficulty. Why should he give them to the sect for free? He would not give them anything at all.

Perhaps some people would say that this was theft and robbery, but could a scholar's matter be called theft?

Zhu Wuyang was a university student from Earth!

Another busy day passed. Hundred Poisons Sect was excited beyond words. The three major forces almost held a celebration, but Gu Poison Sect still had nothing to gain.

However, with the lesson from last night, the Gu Poison Sect cultivators tried their best to move all their valuable things to the flat ground where they were temporarily staying. Of course, the cultivators from the outside also tried their best to gather here to prevent Zhu Wuyang from taking advantage of them again.

There were also layers of Gu worm formations monitoring the surroundings, looking for anything suspicious at any time.

Zhu Wuan searched the other places of the Gu Poison Sect for half a day, but he only found things worth thousands of low-grade spirit stones. Compared to last night's harvest, it was much worse.

These Gu Poison Sect cultivators are really insensible. Do you really think I can't deal with the Gu worm formation?

Since there was nothing good anywhere else, Zhu Wuyang could only target the Gu Poison Sect cultivators hiding on the plains.

This place was already brightly lit, and it was not an exaggeration to say that it was as bright as day. There were surveillance Gu worms everywhere, and even an ordinary Aurous Core stage cultivator could not sneak in.

The defense was tight, and it could penetrate through any opening!

Fortunately, Zhu Wanwan had already come into contact with the Gu worm array during the day. In addition, she had read some Gu worm books obtained from the Gu Poison Sect. As long as she didn't get too close, she could still hide.

Chapter 238: Just Because I'm Vile Doesn't mean I'm Not Good at Fighting (1)

“Wind Blade!”

When they were dozens of meters away, Zhu Wuwan, who was hiding underground, silently released several wind blades. Under the control of his powerful mental power, they passed through the Gu worm formation and the simple array formation set up around the plain, entered, and landed on several tenth level Qi Refinement cultivators.

“Chi chi chi...”

Faced with the wind blades released by Zhu Wuwan, an invincible Foundation Building cultivator, these tenth level Aura Refining cultivators were unable to resist at all. They were cut into two, bringing hundreds of breakthrough stones to Zhu Wuwan.

“Ah...Murder!”

“Elders, come and save me. The enemy is already here.”

“Activate the Gu worm formation and investigate the surroundings with all your might. The murderer is here.”

The crowd was in a mess, several Foundation Establishment cultivators jumped up and charged over, mobilizing thousands of surveillance Gu worms to scan the surrounding hundreds of meters.

However, at this moment, Zhu Wuwan had already arrived a few thousand meters away. Taking advantage of the fact that everyone’s attention was drawn to the previous position, she shot out dozens of wind blades again.

“Chi chi chi...”

With a barely audible sound, dozens of cultivators above the late-stage of the Aura Refining realm fell.

Although he couldn’t get a free meal here, because of the concentration of cultivators on the plains, Zhu Wuwan could kill a large number of enemies every time she could get close. The speed at which she earned breakthrough stones wasn’t slow either.

This could be considered a blessing in disguise.

If he had the conditions, he would go for a set meal. If he didn’t have the conditions, he would change to a set meal or simplify the set meal and kill people directly.

” There’s one here too. The murderer is here! ”

” How could it be so fast? Could it be that there were two murderers and not just one new sect master of Hundred Poisons? ”

“This is not impossible, everyone be careful, activate the Gu worm formation with all your strength and find that thief.”

The plains became even more chaotic. Many Gu Poison Sect cultivators searched with all their might, wanting to find Zhu Wuyang. Unfortunately, they did not succeed. Zhu Wuyang attacked another weak spot in the Gu worm formation, and another large group of Qi Condensation cultivators were killed.

With the Flowing Illusory Dream Steps and Wind Manipulation Technique, Zhu Wuyang’s speed was shockingly fast. She could catch up with many Golden Core Realm cultivators. How could these Foundation Establishment Realm cultivators catch up?

Not to mention that Zhu Wuyang had mastered the Thousand Illusion Technique and the Lightless Needle, which could effectively assist him in sneak attacks and assassinations, giving the enemy a fatal blow. It could be said that he was successful in every endeavor.

However, these guys from the Gu Poison Sect were also brainless. More than 50 Foundation Establishment cultivators had already died, but they still didn’t call the Grand Elder out to guard this place. This gave Zhu Wuyang a chance.

Otherwise, if the Gu Poison Sect had a Golden Core Stage Daoist Master overseeing it, Zhu Wuwan would not dare to be so unscrupulous.

” I’m going to kill you. Zhu Wuwan, I’m going to kill you. If you’re a man, come out and fight me to the death. Don’t do such despicable things again. ”

” Zhu Wuyang, you’re the Sect Leader of the Hundred Poisons Sect after all. Aren’t you afraid of embarrassing the Hundred Poisons Sect by doing things so sneakily? ”

“We already know your identity. Zhu Wuyang, there’s no point in hiding anymore. Hurry up and come out and accept your death.”

After being toyed with by Zhu Wuwan for a few hours and hundreds of cultivators dying, some of the Gu Poison Sect’s higher-ups could not take it anymore and began to shout.

Looking at these silly pens, Zhu Wuyang didn’t comment and continued to look for a suitable opportunity.

If he had water in his brain, he would have jumped out to face these Gu Poison Sect idiots head-on. When the time came, it would not be a one-on-one duel, but Zhu Wuwan taking on all the Gu Poison Sect cultivators.

These higher-ups of the Gu Poison Sect who kept shouting were all brainless. They actually said such words. What was the face of the Hundred Poisons Sect? So what if they knew my identity? It was useless even if they couldn't catch me or find me.

Everyone was an immortal cultivator who had lived for so many years, especially the higher-ups of the Gu Poison Sect. Which one of them was not one or two hundred years old? Had they lived for so many years like dogs?

After experiencing so much, how could he not see through this logic?

Face was nothing, benefits were eternal!

Even an eighteen-year-old like me understands this logic. You guys are already one hundred and eighty years old, don't you understand it?

Zhu Wuwan just didn't come out, ignored him, and didn't respond. She only cared about killing people to earn money, causing the Gu Poison Sect's cultivators to become fewer and fewer, and their density increased until they gradually shrank into a ball.

More than ten thousand Gu Poison Sect cultivators gathered in an area of a hundred meters. They no longer dared to sleep and rest. They stared at their surroundings in fear, afraid that they would be cut in half by a wind blade in the next moment.

The remaining two hundred Gu Poison Sect Foundation Establishment cultivators formed groups of several people and patrolled the surroundings, searching for all suspicious places and slowly expanding the area.

Clearly, in the eyes of the Gu Poison Sect cultivators, the murderer Zhu Wuyang would definitely not be able to resist the gathering of nearly ten Foundation Establishment cultivators, nor would he dare to make a move. As long as they could find Zhu Wuyang's traces, they would be able to stall him or even take him down.

Zhu Wuyang could only say that these guys had underestimated him.

"Hu..."

When a wave of Foundation Establishment cultivators with higher quality approached him, Zhu Wuwan released the high-level spell that she had prepared for a long time.

Chaotic Blade Wind End!

Nearly a thousand wind blades shot out soundlessly, enveloping the nine Gu Poison Sect Foundation Establishment cultivators like an inescapable net. They only heard the sound of the wind in their ears, and before they could understand what was happening, the wind blades had already reached their bodies.

” What is this? What terrifying power! This is definitely not an ordinary Wind Blade! ”

” Chaotic Blade Wind Extinguisher is the signature technique of the Hundred Poisons Sect’s Supreme Elder, Ou Yangming Mingyi. It’s a high-level spell. How could Zhu Wuwan cast it? He’s only a Foundation Establishment cultivator. ”

“Under normal circumstances, only Aurous Core Stage Perfected Cultivators can use this kind of high-level magic technique. However, if they take some special pills, Foundation Establishment Stage cultivators can also use high-level magic techniques.”

“Why are you talking so much nonsense? Running for your life is more important now!”

The nine Foundation Establishment cultivators of the Gu Poison Sect were in a mess. They used their spells and magic tools in an attempt to block the wind blades. Unfortunately, none of them could block them.

Spells were cut into pieces by the wind blades, and magic tools were cut into pieces by the wind blades. Facing this powerful high-level spell, none of the nine Gu Poison Sect Foundation Establishment cultivators could withstand it and were all killed. This brought Zhu Wuwan a lot of breakthrough stones.

“Congratulations to the host for killing nine Foundation Establishment cultivators in one strike for the first time in his life. You have received 2000 breakthrough stones...”

This was the first time Zhu Wuwan had killed nine Foundation Establishment cultivators in an instant, so he had received a generous reward. After absorbing this wave of breakthrough stones, Zhu Wuwan’s strength could increase by a lot.

Chapter 239: Zhu Wuyang Is In My Bag (1)

After releasing this high-level spell, there was not much Dao Beginning True Essence left in Zhu Wuwan’s body, so he decisively withdrew and prepared to have a good rest before chatting with the Gu Poison Sect cultivators.

However, the Gu Poison Sect’s cultivators did not know about this. They looked in horror at the nine Foundation Establishment cultivators who were instantly killed by Zhu Wuwan’s Chaotic Blade Wind Absolute. Among them, there were three late-stage Foundation Establishment cultivators. They fell into deep silence.

Shock, fear, horror...All kinds of emotions flashed across their faces. For a moment, no one dared to move. They did not even dare to approach these nine Foundation Building cultivators.

The terrifying strength of the enemy was several times more exaggerated than they had imagined!

Was this really the combat strength of a Foundation Establishment cultivator? Was he sure he wasn't an Aurous Core cultivator?

It was said that the new sect master of Hundred Poisons Sect was only eighteen years old. How could an eighteen-year-old youth possess such powerful strength? It was a little unrealistic.

But this was the truth!

All the Gu Poison Sect cultivators on the plain were silent out of fear. Then, a group of Foundation Establishment cultivators spontaneously gathered together, like a group of lambs targeted by a vicious wolf. They trembled helplessly and pitifully, not knowing that the vicious wolf had temporarily left and had taken a break.

"We ??Let's invite the Grand Elder!"

After an unknown period of time, a Foundation Establishment cultivator whispered, as if he was afraid of disturbing Zhu Wuwan, who was hiding in the dark.

As soon as he finished speaking, the surrounding Foundation Establishment cultivators responded.

"Alright, I agree!"

"This kind of life and death crisis cannot be resolved without the Grand Elder. Otherwise, my Gu Poison Sect will be finished."

"The enemy is powerful and unparalleled. Only the Grand Elder can destroy them."

"I already said that I would invite the Grand Elder."

The group of Foundation Establishment cultivators did not delay any longer. They did not care if it would affect the Grand Elder's seclusion cultivation. This was a moment of life and death for the Gu Poison Sect. If they delayed any longer, the Gu Poison Sect would really be finished.

They swarmed towards the place where the Supreme Elder Miao Renfa was in seclusion, not even caring about the Qi Condensation cultivators on the plains. Unfortunately, Zhu Wuyang had already left. Otherwise, they would definitely take this opportunity to kill and earn a lot of breakthrough stones.

Seeing that the Foundation Establishment big shots didn't care about them, the Qi Condensation cultivators who had witnessed the killer's power naturally couldn't stay

any longer. One by one, they ran and chased after the Foundation Establishment big shots of the sect.

“First Elder, wait for us. Don’t run so fast.”

“Let’s go to the Grey Ghost Forest together and seek the protection of the Grand Elder.”

” The murderer is too terrifying. He’s not someone we can stop. ”

More than 20,000 cultivators of the Gu Poison Sect soon gathered under a thousand-year-old giant tree in the depths of the Gray Ghost Forest. The only Grand Elder of the Gu Poison Sect, Miao Renfa, was cultivating in seclusion here.

Miao Zhengguang, the sect leader of the Gu Poison Sect, who was also the Great Elder of the Gu Poison Sect, walked out from the crowd and released a spiritual talisman to send a message to the Grand Elder, informing him of what had happened in the Gu Poison Sect in the past two days.

“Boom...”

A moment later, Miao Renfa shot out from the depths of the giant tree and slapped Miao Zhengguang’s face. “” You piece of trash, so many Foundation Establishment cultivators of the Miao Clan died two days ago. Why didn’t you tell me then? Now, you’ve caused my Gu Poison Sect to suffer such heavy losses. ”

“Please forgive me, ancestor.” Miao Zhengguang knelt on the ground. ” I’m worried that I’ll disturb your cultivation and put you in danger of going berserk. That’s why I didn’t dare to disturb you. ”

Miao Ren snorted coldly and slapped him again.”The Foundation Establishment cultivators of the Miao Clan are almost all dead, and so many resources have been plundered by the enemy. Is this a small matter? Is my seclusion more important, or is the life and death of the Miao Clan and the Gu Poison Sect more important?”

“Grandson is muddle-headed, please punish me, ancestor.” Miao Zhengguang finally understood a little and knelt on the ground regretfully.

Miao Renfa shook his head and looked at the terrified Gu Poison Sect cultivators.”The murderer is definitely not an Aurous Core stage cultivator. Otherwise, he wouldn’t have tried to assassinate you. He would have rushed out to kill you. None of you would have been able to resist him.”

“After all, he has the protection of the Core Essence. Your magic tools can’t break through his defense at all. As long as the murderer hasn’t broken through to the Golden Core Stage, he’s nothing to me.”

“You guys can rest assured and stay here for the time being. The murderer is just in the bag. I’ll be back soon!”

As he spoke, Miao Renfa turned into a black light and disappeared from the Grey Ghost Forest. He was heading toward the plains where the Miao Clan had temporarily stayed.

Seeing the Supreme Elder disappear in the blink of an eye and the terrifying aura enveloping the entire Gray Ghost Forest, the twenty thousand Gu Poison Sect cultivators heaved a long sigh of relief.

” The Grand Elder is an Aurous Core Stage Perfected Being. His strength is extremely terrifying. He is definitely not someone a Foundation Establishment Stage cultivator can resist. We just have to wait for the Grand Elder to return triumphantly. ”

“The murderer was still wantonly attacking the cultivators of my Gu Poison Sect on the plains just now. He definitely hasn’t run far now. With the strength of the Grand Elder, it’s a piece of cake to find him and capture him.”

“This is only natural. A mere Foundation Establishment cultivator is nothing in front of our ancestor.” You can read short, touching, and romantic stories about couples, as well as children’s stories for free on [sitestories.com](#)

” When Old Ancestor catches Zhu Wuan, I’ll definitely cut him into a thousand pieces and tear him into a thousand pieces to comfort the dead brothers and sisters of our Miao Clan. ”

The Gu Poison Sect’s cultivators did not have the slightest doubt that Miao Renfa had caught Zhu Wuan. After all, in their opinion, or even in the entire cultivation world, Foundation Establishment cultivators and Aurous Core cultivators were not on the same level at all.

It was not an exaggeration to say that the difference between the two was like heaven and earth.

Under such circumstances, it was easy for a Golden Core to find a Foundation Establishment cultivator, even if the other party was a False Core cultivator.

After all, the mental power of a Daoist Master at the Golden Core Stage had already transformed into the power of spiritual sense. It could be said to be pervasive and there was almost nothing that his spiritual sense could not detect.

The Gu Poison Sect’s Grand Elder Miao Renfa thought the same!

He didn’t hide his presence at all. His terrifying aura enveloped a radius of dozens of miles. It whistled and circled above Lake Island, searching for all suspicious people. He

was like a goshawk that was ready to pounce at any time and capture and eat the little white rabbit, Zhu Wuyang.

“Weng...”

Miao Renfa, who was flying in the sky on his spiritual weapon, was like a fighter jet. His spiritual sense swept through the entire plain like a radar.

However, he found nothing!

Miao Renfa frowned. He expanded the search area and sped up.

“Weng...”

Soon, Miao Renfa had searched the surrounding area, but he still found nothing.

Could it be that that idiot was good at movement techniques and footwork, so he escaped faster and had already run further away?

Miao Renfa expanded his search area once again!

Chapter 240: This Is Awkward (1)

“Weng...”

The Miao Ren Style fighter jets began their third round of search, this time expanding to half of the island.

According to Miao Zhengguang and the others, Zhu Wuyang had only left for a few dozen breaths. As a Foundation Establishment cultivator, he had to hide his aura and figure when he fled. He definitely couldn't have run far.

This time, it should be safe!

After dozens of breaths, Miao Renfa's expression turned awkward. He still couldn't find any clues. freewebnovel.com

“That guy is a rabbit, right? He ran so fast!”

Miao Renfa expanded his search area for the fourth time. This time, he included the entire Lake Island and the Poison Lake in the periphery. His spiritual sense radar scanned the area.

“Weng weng weng...”

After dozens of breaths, Miao Renfa, who had found nothing, expanded his search range in exasperation. This time, he was already close to Zhu Wuyang, but he was still a little short.

Having cultivated the Immortal Martial Art Illusory Dream Steps, which was close to high-level magic, Zhu Wuyan's speed was far beyond Miao Renfa's imagination. In addition, Zhu Wuyan had left the plain much earlier than Miao Zhengguang had expected, so it would be strange if Miao Renfa could discover him.

Even if Miao Renfa's spiritual sense radar did detect it, Zhu Wuan's Fantasy Immortal Mustard could hide it from Miao Renfa's spiritual sense detection. Zhu Wuan had even experimented on Ou Yangming to confirm the matter.

Even Ou Yangming's spiritual senses could not detect him, let alone Miao Renfa.

Miao Renfa, who had returned empty-handed once again, gave up. He returned to Gray Ghost Forest with an awkward expression. Seeing the Grand Elder return, many cultivators of Gu Poison Sect cheered.

"Grand Elder, you've already caught the murderer, right? Hurry up and throw him down. Let us see if he's the new sect leader of Hundred Poisons Sect, Zhu Wuyang."

"It should be the new sect leader of the Hundred Poisons Sect. The Hundred Poisons Sect is the only sect that has made enemies with us recently. The old ancestor must have captured the new sect leader of the Hundred Poisons Sect."

"What you said is not nonsense. With the strength of our ancestor, it is a piece of cake to capture a Foundation Establishment cultivator. Do you need to repeat yourself?"

"Where's Zhu Wuyang's men? Have they been killed by the Grand Elder? Even their bodies are gone?"

Miao Renfa's face turned red as he looked at his disciples who were filled with anticipation. "Cough cough, that murderer... The murderer has a special spiritual weapon and has hidden from my spiritual sense. I haven't found him yet. You guys continue to hide on the plain. I'll stay there and watch. Once the murderer shows the slightest trace, I'll tear him into pieces."

Hearing Miao Renfa's words, the excited Gu Poison Sect disciples quieted down as if cold water had been poured over their heads.

Did they hear wrongly? The Grand Elder couldn't even take down a Foundation Establishment cultivator and couldn't even find him. Were they sure that the Grand Elder was a Golden Core?

"Bang..."

Looking at the suddenly quiet Gray Ghost Forest, Miao Renfa, who was a little embarrassed, turned into a black light again and disappeared into the Thousand-Year Gray Ghost Tree.

The Gu Poison Sect disciples below looked at each other in silence. They recalled how high-spirited the Grand Elder was when he left. It had only been a short time, but he had actually become like this. They were a little disappointed.

That night, the Gu Poison Sect's cultivators returned to the plains dejectedly. They lit up the surroundings with torches, making it seem as if it was daytime. They also set up several layers of Gu worm formations and defensive formations. None of them dared to sleep. They were all meditating and resting, staring at the surroundings like tigers eyeing their prey, afraid that Zhu Wuyang would take advantage of them.

Especially underground, it was the focus of the Gu Poison Sect cultivators.

Miao Renfa, the Grand Elder of the Gu Poison Sect, sat cross-legged on a temporary high platform in the middle of the plain. His telegnosis ability was like a radar, and his eyes were like searchlights. He stared at the periphery of the plain, waiting for Zhu Wuyang's arrival.

Where was Zhu Wuyang now?

He wore a human skin mask that looked like a patrolling disciple of the Gu Poison Sect and patrolled around the plains. The Lightless Needle followed Zhu Wuyang's movements and wandered around the plains, injecting a delayed poison into the bodies of the Gu Poison Sect's Qi Refinement cultivators.

As for Foundation Establishment cultivators, their strength was too strong and their mental power was shocking. Once this poison was injected into their bodies, they would be discovered immediately. At that time, Zhu Wuwan would not be able to escape.

Only by injecting it into a Qi Condensation cultivator could it be done without being discovered by them. Only after Zhu Wuwan left for a period of time would the poison take effect.

A moment of snake poison!

This was the name that Zhu Wuwan had given to this poison. This poison was also a highly toxic poison that he had modified. It could even kill late-stage and perfected Foundation Establishment cultivators, let alone Qi Condensation cultivators.

Only Zhu Wuwan had the antidote. Other people could only suppress it if they were cultivators above the Aurous Core Stage. However, Zhu Wuwan believed that Miao Renfa would not waste so much effort on a Qi Condensation cultivator.

Not to mention that Zhu Wanhao had poisoned so many Qi Condensation cultivators with the Snake's Poison. Miao Renfa was alone, so he couldn't save so many Qi Condensation cultivators.

After patrolling for nearly a quarter of an hour and planting the Poison of the Snake on the hundreds of Refinement Stage cultivators of the Gu Poison Sect, Zhu Wuwan finally found an opportunity to leave the plain silently.

Although the Gu Poison Sect's cultivators were quite vigilant and discovered that the patrolling cultivators had gone missing, when Miao Renfa started searching, he was surprised to find that he still could not find any traces of Zhu Wuyang.

In fact, Zhu Wuwan hadn't escaped far. She had just entered the poisonous lake. However, with the powerful mental power of Zhu Wuwan and Fantasy Immortal Mustard, Miao Renfa hadn't detected her.

"That missing patrolling cultivator couldn't really be the murderer, could he? He was captured by the murderer. It feels a little strange."

"Previously, I felt that some of the movements of the missing patrolling cultivator were a little strange. After all, I've known him for many years. However, I thought that he was acting strangely because he was afraid. I didn't expect this to happen."

"You were too careless. Since you found out, why didn't you report it earlier? You missed a great opportunity for nothing. Maybe that missing cultivator is the murderer."

"If that's the case, why do you think the murderer disguised himself as a patrolling cultivator and helped us patrol the entire plain? Is he out of his mind, or does he have other intentions?"

"Not good, something is wrong. Immediately recall the route that the missing patrolling cultivator took. See where he passed and if he did anything to these places."

[Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 241 - 241: I Wish You Would Not Be Threatened \(1\)](#)

Chapter 241: I Wish You Would Not Be Threatened (1)

"Ah..."

Although some Gu Poison Sect cultivators had already realized that something was wrong and immediately reminded them, it was unfortunately too late.

Fifteen minutes passed, and several Gu Poison Sect Qi Condensation cultivators fell to the ground, screaming in pain. Black Qi rose from their bodies, similar to the black light that the Gu Poison Sect's Supreme Elder had transformed into.

"Snake venom. This is some kind of snake poison. Hurry up and get the antidote."

"No, this snake venom is not any known snake venom. Our antidote is useless."

"If I'm not mistaken, this kind of snake venom is a delayed type of snake venom. It can take effect after fifteen minutes. Moreover, it has been modified. It should have been the Red Gas Hundred Steps Poison."

"Hiss...The Red Gas Hundred Steps Poison can even kill a perfected Foundation Establishment cultivator. Once it takes effect, it will only work after taking the antidote for about ten breaths. If a Qi Condensation cultivator is infected by the Red Gas Hundred Steps Poison, I'm afraid it will be difficult for them to even last for ten breaths, let alone the improved Red Gas Hundred Steps Poison. Just researching the antidote will take a long time."

"If...If that's the case, doesn't that mean that we can only watch them die?"

The vast plain fell silent. All the Gu Poison Sect disciples watched in horror as their fellow disciples fell to the ground one after another, screaming in pain and dying in the black smoke.

Miao Renfa's face was ashen. He knew that with his strength, he could suppress this improved snake venom for a while, but at most, he could only suppress it for a few hours. In the end, these Qi Condensation cultivators would still die.

Most importantly, he was alone and could only suppress the venom of a Qi Condensation cultivator. Who should he help suppress it for?

"Damned little bastard!"

Miao Renfa's body turned into a black light, and he once again scanned the entire Lake Island with a buzzing sound. He wanted to find Zhu Wuyang's whereabouts, but unfortunately, he still failed this time.

"Ah...I can't take it anymore. I want to leave this place!"

"Husband, don't die! What will happen to me if you die!"

"Zhu Wuyang, come out and accept your death. If you don't come out, I'm going to kill my way to the Nine Zhao Country."

Seeing their fellow disciples die one by one, including their relatives, the Gu Poison Sect cultivators almost went crazy. The entire plain was in chaos.

“Congratulations to the host for causing the entire Gu Poison Sect to collapse for the first time in your life. You have received 3000 breakthrough stones ?”

This action brought Zhu Wuyang a total of 3,000 breakthrough stones. In addition to the gains from poisoning and killing, Zhu Wuyang had obtained more than 10,000 breakthrough stones in just 15 minutes.

The Gu Poison Sect was really a fat sheep for Zhu Wuyan!

The Gu Poison Sect had searched the entire night. Miao Renfa had been buzzing above Zhu Wuyan’s head like a fighter jet, so Zhu Wuyan could only hide in the depths of the poison lake for the entire night.

The next morning, Zhu Wuyang heard a deafening roar coming from Lake Island.

” Zhu Wuyang, I know that you are the one who did all of this. Nearly a hundred Foundation Establishment cultivators and thousands of Qi Condensation cultivators have died in your hands. We must take revenge. If we can’t burn your bones and scatter your ashes today, I will cut your seven sisters-in-law into pieces and let you watch them die! ”

In the end, the Gu Poison Sect still had to make a move on Zhu Wuyang’s seven sisters-in-law. Zhu Wuyang had been searching for the whereabouts of the seven sisters-in-law for the past few days, but unfortunately, he did not find them. The Gu Poison Sect had hidden them quite well.

Now that they saw that even Grand Elder Miao Renfa could not do anything to Zhu Wuyan, the Gu Poison Sect could not care less and wanted to use Zhu Wuyan’s seven sisters-in-law to force Zhu Wuyan to appear.

Looking at the seven sisters-in-law who were tied up on the high platform in the middle of the plain, Zhu Wuyang was a little silent.

“Brother-in-law, come and save us. The Gu Poison Sect wants to kill us.”

” Big Brother Wuyan, do you still remember Jing ‘er by the Nine Dragon Lake? I’m not asking you to save me. I just want you to remember me forever. ”

“Help, Brother-in-law. I don’t want to die. Come and save me quickly.”

The seven sisters-in-law were all in a hubbub. Only one sister-in-law didn’t want Zhu Wuyan to save them. This sister-in-law was Su Jing, and he was also the only sister-in-

law who had some relationship with Zhu Wuyan. Naturally, he was also the one that Zhu Wuyan missed the most.

However, if he were to go out now and face an Aurous Core Stage Daoist Master and more than 200 Foundation Establishment Stage cultivators, even with Zhu Wuyang's strength, it would be difficult for him to escape death.

So

"Everyone is bound to die. Some are heavier than Mount Tai, some are lighter than a feather...Sisters-in-law, please take care. After you pass away, I will definitely kill all the qi layer and foundation establishment stage cultivators of the Gu Poison Sect to avenge you. I will also set up a longevity temple for you in the Nine Zhao Country so that the billions of people of the Nine Zhao Country can pay their respects to you day and night."

Through a sound transmission array, Zhu Wuan sent the words he wanted to say to the entire Lake Island.

Zhu Wuan was not a fool. If he went out now, not only would he have to die, but after the Gu Poison Sect killed him, they would definitely not let his seven sisters-in-law off either. The Gu Poison Sect members were not fools either.

If that was the case, why would Zhu Wuyan go out? Unless he was out of his mind.

As for the scenes in many TV shows and movies on Earth, the male lead would run out to save his relatives or even people who had nothing to do with him after they were kidnapped.

This kind of person could not live long in the cultivation world. Even the main characters in many television dramas and movies on Earth relied on the protagonist's halo to survive in this situation. frēewebnovel.com

However, in real life, such idiots were basically gone. Those who were alive were all rational people. In the end, many of them could take revenge and even save these hostages.

Zhu Wuyang didn't have the aura of a protagonist. The place he had transmigrated to was a real cultivation world, so he naturally wouldn't do such a stupid thing.

Thus, he decisively waved his sword to cut off the thread of love, prepared to sacrifice seven sisters-in-law in exchange for the lives of more than 20,000 Gu Poison Sect cultivators, and become the god of the human world of the Nine Zhao Country, the kind that would leave a legacy for hundreds of generations.

"Weng..."

Upon hearing Zhu Wuan's voice, the Gu Poison Sect's Grand Elder Miao Renfa immediately rode his spirit weapon and charged over. However, what welcomed him was a simple and crude voice transmission array formation. Zhu Wuan had long run away and could only speak through this long-distance voice transmission array formation.

He had already said that Zhu Wuan was not a fool, so how could he reveal such an obvious flaw? Of course, Miao Renfa seemed to be a little silly. He actually thought that Zhu Wuan was a fool and did not hide it when he spoke, waiting for him to come and capture him alive.

Seeing Grand Elder Miao Renfa's actions, many Gu Poison Sect cultivators couldn't help but cover their faces. Grand Elder, you're a Golden Core Stage Daoist Master, so how could you not even know the little common sense of a sound transmission array?

Chapter 242: Compensate Me Half of the Sect (1)

"Zhu Wuyang, do you really want to watch your seven sisters-in-law get cut into pieces by us? Is your heart that cold?"

"As the saying goes, a day as husband and wife is a hundred days of kindness. Although they are not your wife, they have at least been indebted to you for fifty days. In total, it has been three hundred and fifty days. Can't you remember the kindness of three hundred and fifty days?"

"They've already started screaming. Don't you feel sorry for them when you hear their painful screams?" freewebnovel.com

Miao Zhengguang, the sect leader of the Gu Poison Sect, was a little anxious when he saw that Zhu Wuan didn't care about the lives of his seven sisters-in-law at all. In the blink of an eye, he transformed into a salesman and began to sell Zhu Wuan's seven sisters-in-law with all his might.

However, if Zhu Wuyang wanted to buy these seven sisters-in-law, she would probably have to pay the price with her life.

At the same time, a large group of Gu Poison Sect cultivators were also clamoring around Miao Zhengguang.

"Kill them, cut them into thousands of pieces, and use them to pay tribute to our Gu Poison Sect's dead brothers and sisters."

"My man died so tragically. I want to personally shave off Zhu Wuyang's sister-in-law to pay tribute to my late husband's spirit in heaven."

” Don’t stop me. I’m going to kill Zhu Wuyang’s seven sisters-in-law right now. ”

Faced with the commotion of the Gu Poison Sect cultivators, Zhu Wuwan merely watched on coldly as Miao Zhengguang and the others performed. After their performance came to an end, he used the sound transmission array to say indifferently, ”If you want to kill them, then kill them quickly. When they are dead, I can kill them without worry. Previously, on the account that I didn’t harm mortals, I didn’t touch the mortal relatives of your Gu Poison Sect cultivators.”

” However, since your Gu Poison Sect has set a precedent, don’t blame me for being ruthless. Next, I will exterminate all the mortals on the entire Lake Heart Island. I will also kill some Qi Condensation and Foundation Establishment cultivators. ”

As soon as he finished speaking, the entire Gu Poison Sect fell silent. Immediately, more cultivators began to make a ruckus.

” No, we can’t kill these mortals. Immortals don’t kill mortals. It’s an unspoken rule in the cultivation world. If our Gu Poison Sect sets a precedent and kills the mortal relatives of the Hundred Poisons Sect’s sect leader, we will definitely be despised and targeted by the entire cultivation world. We can’t set such a precedent. ”

“Our Gu Poison Sect has tens of thousands of mortals living on Lake Heart Island. Most of them are relatives and friends of our Gu Poison Sect’s cultivators. Zhu Wuyang didn’t lay a hand on them before, so we can’t possibly lay a hand on his sisters-in-law, right? Otherwise, more mortals of our Gu Poison Sect will die.”

” That’s right. Although our Gu Poison Sect is an evil sect, we can’t do something that will make all cultivators despise us. Sect Master, please stop. Once you kill Zhu Wuyang’s seven sisters-in-law, he will no longer have any scruples. ”

“To be blunt, it’s really not worth it to sacrifice so many mortals and cultivators of the Gu Poison Sect for Zhu Wuyan’s seven sisters-in-law.”

In the face of a real threat, the Gu Poison Sect cultivators immediately wilted. Even the Gu Poison Sect cultivator who had jumped up and down and requested to personally shave Zhu Wuan’s sister-in-law was like a frosted eggplant at this moment. He did not dare to speak anymore. After all, he had many mortal relatives in the Gu Poison Sect.

Only a small portion of them were still shouting without any scruples, but they were quickly silenced by other Gu Poison Sect cultivators, telling them to stop talking.

Miao Zhengguang’s threat turned into a joke in the blink of an eye. The speed was beyond imagination.

Moreover, Miao Zhengguang himself had many mortal relatives. In addition, he was also worried that Zhu Wuyang would kill the Gu Poison Sect's cultivators even more brazenly, so he did not dare to make a sound for the time being.

In the blink of an eye, the so-called threat was countered by Zhu Wuyang.

It was as if Miao Zhengguang had thrown a basin of feces at Zhu Wuyang. In the end, not only did it not hit Zhu Wuyang, but it was bounced back by Zhu Wuyang and splashed all over his face. How could the feeling be summarized with the word "comfortable"?

Miao Zhengguang stood next to Zhu Wuyang's seven sisters-in-law in a daze. He didn't know what to do. This was the first time he had seen someone being threatened so arrogantly.

What a sin!

"Hurry up and kill them! I can't wait any longer!"

Zhu Wuyang's deafening voice rang out from afar again, resounding throughout the entire Lake Island. It carried an infinite indifference and unruliness, making Miao Zhengguang and the Gu Poison Sect cultivators feel even more restrained.

It was only then that many Gu Poison Sect cultivators remembered that although their Gu Poison Sect was notorious and was an evil sect in the Southern Wasteland, the Hundred Poisons Sect was not much better. They were also an evil sect.

When faced with the leader of an evil sect, could you expect him to risk his life to save a few mortal relatives like a righteous cultivator?

Miao Zhengguang's move was simply brainless. Other than making the enemy more fearless, it seemed to have no other effect.

This was f * cking...

The plain fell into an awkward situation. More than 20,000 Gu Poison Sect cultivators were silent. They were so threatened by Zhu Wuyang that they wanted to die. Hearing Zhu Wuyang's clamor in the distance, many Gu Poison Sect cultivators wished they could find a hole to hide in. Even Miao Renfa felt embarrassed and hid in a tent.

Only Miao Zhengguang was caught in a dilemma. He stood on the high platform with a red face, like a monkey being surrounded by people. Beside him were Zhu Wuyang's seven sisters-in-law, who were making a lot of noise, adding to the comical scene.

I lost!

A few minutes later, Miao Zhengguang had no choice but to admit it. He said awkwardly, “Hehe, our Gu Poison Sect will naturally not do such a thing that violates the rules of the Immortal Cultivation World. We will let your sister-in-law go now, but please keep your promise. Don’t lay your hands on the mortals of our Gu Poison Sect, and don’t kill the cultivators of our Gu Poison Sect without any limits.”

“Our Gu Poison Sect has admitted defeat for what happened these past few days. Sect Leader Zhu, please leave this place. Our Gu Poison Sect will also return the territories of the various countries that we have seized to you. What do you think, Sect Leader Zhu?”

“Haha...”

Zhu Wuwan laughed out loud. “You can just rob and return whatever you want. There’s no such thing in this world. The losses of our Hundred Poisons Sect have already been incurred. Don’t you think we should make up for it?”

“If you want me to return it, you have to compensate half of the Gu Poison Sect’s resources to our Hundred Poisons Sect. As for the mortal world’s countries, they will also compensate half to our Hundred Poisons Sect. This matter will be over for the time being. Otherwise, don’t even think about it.”

“Furthermore, Fang Chenwu has caused such a huge loss to our Hundred Poisons Sect, killing nearly a hundred Foundation Establishment cultivators and several thousand Qi Condensation cultivators. Don’t you think that we should compensate him for all this? Therefore, the Gu Poison Sect must compensate us with the other half of their resources as compensation.”

Chapter 243: Manipulating the Heart (1)

Zhu Wuyang blamed everything she had done on Fang Chenwu and the Gu Poison Sect without any psychological burden. The thickness of her skin was amazing.
freewebnovel.com

When they saw Zhu Wuan’s exorbitant demand, all the cultivators of the Gu Poison Sect were in a bad mood.

“Zhu Wuwan, you’re too much. Our Gu Poison Sect has only invaded a little of your secular dynasty, yet you want us to compensate you with half of the resources. You’re not giving us a way out.”

“Elder Fang only infiltrated your Hundred Poisons Sect after it was in chaos. At that time, many cultivators of your Hundred Poisons Sect had already died. Why do you blame Elder Fang for all the cultivators who were killed? This is unfair.”

” There must be a limit to how much you can ask for. Sect Leader Zhu, you don’t have any sincerity at all. We definitely can’t agree to it. Why don’t you change your condition?”

” You’ve already plundered a lot of resources and treasures from our Gu Poison Sect in the past few days. You’ve also killed so many of our disciples. This is enough. ”

Facing the surging crowd of Gu Poison Sect cultivators, Zhu Wuwan smiled without saying a word. She ignored them and waited for night to fall. At that time, she would teach the Gu Poison Sect a lesson.

The Gu Poison Sect’s cultivators had been clamoring for the entire day, but Zhu Wuwan pretended not to hear them. She focused on recovering her spirit, energy, and spirit, and also increased her strength by another wave.

After this period of cultivation, with the help of the powerful Holy Ice Art and the Breakthrough Stone, Zhu Wuwan’s mental power had been completely condensed into crystals. It expanded to a radius of several hundred meters and rushed towards the limit of 1300 meters.

Once it reached its limit, Zhu Wuwan would compress and condense the spiritual crystal, then raise the crystal into Qi and turn it into the power of spiritual consciousness. As long as the spiritual consciousness was successfully transformed, Zhu Wuwan would have a high chance of condensing the Golden Core.

In order to increase his mental power as soon as possible, Zhu Wuwan even used some Freedom Breakthrough Stones. Otherwise, the speed at which the mental crystal increased would not have been so fast.

Zhu Wanhao’s mental power was so strong that it was no less than 99% of the cultivators in the False Core Realm. It was even stronger than that. It was enough to form a False Core.

However, his Primordial Dao Quintessential Essence had just broken through the 10,000-meter radius. He still needed some time to accumulate before he could reach the limit of 13,000 meters.

Under normal circumstances, the spiritual crystal of a Fake Core Realm cultivator would only have a radius of nearly four hundred meters, and the Quintessential Essence would only have a radius of nearly four thousand meters. However, Zhu Wuwan’s spiritual crystal was more than three times that of the Quintessential Essence.

After a day of bitter cultivation, the Gu Poison Sect’s cultivators also shouted for a day. As night fell, the entire plain turned into day. After last night’s incident, the Gu Poison Sect’s cultivators became even more cautious and careful. It was much more difficult for Zhu Wuwan to sneak in, especially among the patrolling cultivators.

Tonight, the Gu Poison Sect had arranged for several patrolling cultivators, all of whom were at the late-stage of the Foundation Establishment realm or above. Helpless, Zhu Wuwan could only blend in with one of the ordinary cultivators who had their eyes closed and were resting. She sat cross-legged on the plain grass like a primary school student, and on the surface, she looked like she was cultivating and improving.

However, in reality, the high-level spell, Thousand Illusions, had already been silently cast by Zhu Wuan, enveloping a radius of dozens of meters.

Of course, with the power of the Thousand Illusions Technique, it could cover hundreds of meters, let alone dozens of meters. However, it would cause too much noise and could not hide from Miao Renfa.

Therefore, for the sake of safety and concealment, Zhu Wuyang could only influence the cultivators within a radius of dozens of meters, making them unable to extricate themselves from the illusion.

Although it was only a few dozen meters in radius, there were hundreds of Gu Poison Sect cultivators gathered. They were basically all cultivators at the late stage of Qi Refinement and above. The quality was quite high, and there were even a few Foundation Establishment cultivators.

The Gu Poison Sect had done this to reduce the area where their members gathered and make it easier to defend, but now it had become a great help to Zhu Wuyang.

The Thousand Illusion Art was so terrifying that it was not something that these Qi Condensation and Foundation Establishment cultivators could withstand. Soon, the Gu Poison Sect cultivators fell into an illusion and began to do different things according to Zhu Wuyang's control.

"I want to leave this place. What's the point of staying here all day? I can't possibly not cultivate all the time, right? I might even get killed at any time. I'm not staying here anymore!"

Soon, a tenth qi layer cultivator stood up excitedly and walked out quickly.

"Zhu Wuyang is standing guard outside. If you go out, you'll be courting death. Hurry up and get back here."

"Miao Gang, are you crazy? Why are you throwing a tantrum at this time?"

"His sister was killed by Zhu Wuyang last night, so she's been very agitated."

The Gu Poison Sect cultivators didn't notice anything unusual. They thought that Miao Gang was really controlled by his emotions and did such an extreme thing. Someone immediately went to persuade him.

” Miao Gang is right. We can’t stay here forever, right? Why don’t we split up and leave Lake Island? That way, who else can Zhu Wuyang kill? ”

However, before Miao Gang could persuade him, another Gu Poison Sect cultivator seemed to be affected by him. He got up from the ground and shouted to escape from Lake Heart Island.

The upper echelons of the Gu Poison Sect frowned. They hadn’t even appeased one yet, and now another one had come.

As if influenced by these two people, more and more Gu Poison Sect cultivators stood up.

“I don’t want to stay here anymore. Staying here is just waiting for death. It’s better to leave.”

“Since the sect leader is unwilling to part with the Gu Poison Sect’s resources, then he can only abandon ordinary Qi Condensation cultivators like us.”

” Compared to being killed silently and dying without knowing what happened, I’d rather fight Zhu Wuwan outside. I’d rather die a quick death then. ”

Soon, more than a dozen Gu Poison Sect cultivators stood up. Other than the area affected by Zhu Wuan, there were actually Gu Poison Sect cultivators in other areas who stood up, indirectly helping Zhu Wuan.

The plain was a little chaotic. Zhu Wuyang pretended to be frightened and retreated to the periphery, looking for a chance to leave this place.

However, Miao Renfa, the Grand Elder of the Gu Poison Sect, seemed to have realized that something was wrong. His gaze was like a searchlight as he scanned the area, looking for anyone suspicious, making it difficult for Zhu Wuyang to escape.

Seeing this scene, Zhu Wuyang could only carefully activate his mental power, causing more Gu Poison Sect cultivators to stand up and shout. They even began to rush outside.

Miao Renfa and the others didn’t dare to confirm whether this was Zhu Wuwan’s doing, so they could only focus on appeasing him to avoid arousing the resistance of more Gu Poison Sect cultivators. At that time, this place would be even more chaotic.

However, the higher-ups of the Gu Poison Sect who were concerned were on guard. The higher-ups of the Gu Poison Sect were not fools. The situation tonight was so strange, how could there be no problem?

Chapter 244: Suppressing the Immortal Sect Alone (1)

Although she sensed that something was wrong, when more than a hundred Gu Poison Sect cultivators rushed out together, Zhu Wuwan still found an opportunity. She followed them into the vast night and disappeared into a bush.

Since he had successfully escaped, Zhu Wuyang no longer had any scruples. He activated all his illusions.

A young cultivator jumped up and laughed.” Hahahaha, I am the ancestor of the Gu Poison Sect, the one and only Grand Elder Miao Renfa. I am a peerless Golden Core cultivator who has run amok in the entire Southern Wasteland. I attack girls, snatch things, and f * ck men...Who’s better than me!”

A female cultivator frowned coldly and looked at all the surrounding Gu Poison Sect cultivators.”You traitors actually dare to disobey me. I will tear you all into pieces and turn you into fertilizer for my immortal kingdom, adding bricks and tiles to my immortal kingdom.”

A young cultivator pretended to be an old man.” Miao Zhengguang, don’t run. I’m your father. Now that you’re the sect leader of the Gu Poison Sect, do you not recognize me as your father? Today, I’ll teach you a lesson, you disobedient disciple. ”

There was also an old cultivator with a childlike expression.”You little fools, I am the only three-year-old child in this game. Since there is delicious food, of course you have to leave it for me. You actually ate it all. Do you want to die?”

Miao Renfa, Miao Zhengguang, and the others were dumbfounded. The Gu Poison Sect cultivators, who had been bewitched by the illusion, crazily pounced on the other Gu Poison Sect cultivators. They attacked with killing moves without any mercy. Dharmic spells and magical artifacts flew in the sky.

“Fire Dragon Technique!”

“Eat my Poisonous Blood Gu!”

“Go to hell!”

Soon, a large number of Gu Poison Sect cultivators who were caught off guard were killed by their own people, causing a tragedy.

Seeing this scene, Miao Renfa, Miao Zhengguang, and the others ‘eyes were bloodshot. They searched for Zhu Wuyang’s whereabouts with all their might, wanting to find the culprit. Unfortunately, Zhu Wuyang had already fled far away and could not be found at all.

Helpless, Miao Renfa, Miao Zhengguang, and the others could only try their best to save the Gu Poison Sect cultivators. However, hundreds of Gu Poison Sect cultivators acted up at the same time and wanted to kill at the risk of their lives. It was difficult for them to stop them.

When they finally managed to suppress it, more than a thousand Gu Poison Sect cultivators had died, almost two thousand. It could be said that the losses were heavy, more than the Qi Condensation cultivators they had killed before.

Just a single Thousand Illusions Technique had caused such a huge loss to the Gu Poison Sect. One could imagine how terrifying high-level spells were.

Miao Renfa, Miao Zhengguang, and the others also recognized the origin of the spell. They were silent for a moment, and fear appeared on their faces. They had experienced similar spells before, but it was cast by Ou Yangming, the only Perfected Being in the Golden Core Stage in the Hundred Poisons Sect.

"First, it was the Chaotic Blade Wind End, then the Thousand Illusions Technique. Is that Zhu Wuyang a Golden Core Stage Daoist Master or a Foundation Establishment Stage cultivator? How did he use a high-level spell? Isn't this something that only Golden Core Stage Daoist Masters can use? How can Zhu Wuyang use it consecutively?"

"Whether it's the Chaotic Blade Wind End or the Thousand Illusions Technique, they're the most powerful high-level spells. I wonder where Hundred Poisons Sect got them from. It's a little strange that no stronger cultivation sects have tried to snatch them. Could it be that Hundred Poisons Sect has some other background?"

"Now is not the time to think about this. This time, Zhu Wuyang was able to kill so many of our Gu Poison Sect cultivators with the Thousand Illusion Art. He will definitely be able to do it again next time. In this case, how should we guard against it?"

"It's very difficult to guard against it. The Thousand Illusions Technique is silent and traceless. How can we guard against it? The only thing worth rejoicing about is that perhaps because Zhu Wuyang's strength is not enough, he can only use high-level spells once every time. After that, he can only escape and hide."

Faced with Zhu Wuan's endless stream of sneak attacks and assassinations, as well as all sorts of shocking methods, the Gu Poison Sect cultivators began to feel fear. They wanted to split up and escape from Lake Heart Island, but this was, after all, the Gu Poison Sect's headquarters.

Of course, the most important thing was that many of the Gu Poison Sect's mines, medicinal fields, and other resources were here. It was also the location of the spirit vein. If they abandoned the treasure land of Lake Heart Island, how could the Gu Poison Sect develop in the future?

However, if they handed over all the resources, wouldn't it be equivalent to handing over the Gu Poison Sect? They could only leave this area and go to other areas to find new territory. This was also unacceptable to the Gu Poison Sect cultivators.

After a dispute, the upper echelons of the Gu Poison Sect decided to send a letter to the Hundred Poisons Sect to question it, or rather, it was not impossible to admit defeat.

Since Zhu Wanhao was unable to communicate with him and his request was too much, he would find a higher-level cultivator from the Hundred Poisons Sect to handle the matter, such as the Great Supreme Elder of the Hundred Poisons Sect, Ou Yangming.

Soon, Ou Yangming received a letter from the Gu Poison Sect. The Gu Poison Sect admitted their mistake and prepared to compensate the Hundred Poisons Sect with some resources and treasures.

Then, he attacked Zhu Wuyang, hoping that Ou Yangming would recall him so that the two cultivation sects could maintain their previous relationship and stop attacking each other.

All in all, this letter was mainly to give in and threaten. There was only one main purpose, and that was to ask the Hundred Poisons Sect to quickly recall the scourge Zhu Wuyang. Their Gu Poison Sect was already a little unable to hold on any longer.

Ou Yangming could not help but laugh after reading the letter, and he spread it throughout the Hundred Poisons Sect.

The cultivators of Hundred Poisons Sect had been paying attention to what was happening in the Gu Poison Sect for the past few days. Naturally, they knew what Zhu Wuyang had done in the Gu Poison Sect these past few days. Now that they had seen the letter from the Gu Poison Sect, they were in an uproar.

"Sect Leader is really amazing. He suppressed the entire Gu Poison Sect with his own strength. Since the establishment of our Hundred Poisons Sect, no cultivator has been able to do this. Sect Leader is the first."

"You have to know that our sect leader is only an eighteen-year-old youth. His strength is not even at the False Core Stage, but he can already force the Gu Poison Sect into a sorry state. When the sect leader advances to the False Core Stage and even steps into the Golden Core Stage, the Gu Poison Sect will probably kneel and beg for mercy."

"In just a few days, he killed nearly a hundred Foundation Establishment cultivators and several thousand Qi Condensation cultivators of the Gu Poison Sect. The strength of the sect leader is too terrifying. No wonder the Gu Poison Sect would beg for mercy from us."

" Even if our Hundred Poisons Sect were to encounter such a situation, I'm afraid we would make the same choice as the Gu Poison Sect. I can only say that our Sect Leader is really too strong. " *freewebnovel.com*

" Isn't the Grand Elder of the Gu Poison Sect, Miao Renfa, a strong Golden Core? He used to be the most arrogant and fearless. Why is he so listless this time? He can't even do anything to our sect leader. It's unbelievable. "

Chapter 245: Sect Leader's Father (1)

The entire Hundred Poisons Sect was in jubilation!

Everyone was celebrating Sect Leader Zhu Wuyang's actions in the Gu Poison Sect, especially the people of the Zhen Clan. Many of them were already in tears.

"Sect Leader is truly magnanimous. Our Zhen Clan treated him so badly before, and now he's even risking his life to take revenge for our Zhen Clan. Such magnanimity is truly unprecedented."

"Wuwuwu ??Thank you, Sect Leader, for avenging the blood feud of my parents being killed. In the future, Sect Leader will be my second parent. In this life, I will only follow Sect Leader's orders and will never disobey Sect Leader in the slightest."

"When I think of what we did to the sect master in the past, I have the urge to cry. At that time, I really shouldn't have done it. Fortunately, the sect master didn't hold it against us. Otherwise, our Zhen Clan wouldn't be able to atone for it with a hundred deaths."

"In the future, whoever wants to deal with the Sect Leader will have to first step over the corpses of our Zhen Clan."

Apart from the Zhen Clan, the Zhu Clan and the other forces that had been bullied and robbed by Zhu Wuyang also wiped away their tears.

" Sigh, it's all our Zhu Clan's fault. If we had treated our Sect Leader better back then, we wouldn't have ended up like this. From now on, our Sect Leader will be our ancestor, and we will never disobey our ancestor's orders again. "

"Sect Master is really a good person. It's fine if you give him a taste of his own medicine to avenge us, but now you've even caused chaos in the entire Gu Poison Sect. It's really too satisfying."

"From now on, if anyone dares to say anything bad about the sect master, don't blame me for killing them."

Ou Yangming's mouth twitched when he saw the excited Hundred Poisons Sect disciples tearing up and snot running down their faces. He nodded and said, "It's our Hundred Poisons Sect's fortune to have Sect Master like this!"

As for the Gu Poison Sect's concession and small threat, Ou Yangming did not comment on it at all. He tossed it aside and did not even have the mood to reply.

Seeing that the Hundred Poisons Sect was determined to let their sect master, Zhu Wuyang, torture them to death, the Gu Poison Sect, which was in a life-and-death crisis, also erupted.

" Since the Hundred Poisons Sect wants to fight to the death with us, we'll start an all-out war with them. It's better than being ambushed by Zhu Wuwan all the time. "

" You're right. If we attack Hundred Poisons Sect now, we might still have a chance. If we let Zhu Wuyang continue to cause trouble, I'm afraid all the cultivators of our Gu Poison Sect will die. "

" If the Hundred Poisons Sect doesn't want to give us a way out, we'll drag them down with us. Grand Elder, please give the order. We'll attack the Hundred Poisons Sect now. "

" We've surrounded the Hundred Poisons Sect's base and destroyed their protective formation. We've captured the entire Hundred Poisons Sect in one fell swoop. "

" Didn't Elder Fang kill nearly a hundred Foundation Establishment cultivators and thousands of Qi Condensation cultivators? The Hundred Poisons Sect is at its weakest right now, even weaker than our Gu Poison Sect. If we attack Hundred Poisons Sect with all our strength, the chances of victory are very high."

After some discussion, even Miao Renfa agreed. He immediately gathered all the Gu Poison Sect cultivators and took away almost all the resources and treasures that could be taken away from Lake Heart Island, heading towards Ten Thousand Insect Valley.

Along the way, the Gu Poison Sect cultivators used Fang Chenwu as their spiritual pillar to boost their morale and weaken the morale of the Hundred Poisons Sect, encouraging all their disciples.

Although many of the upper echelons of the Gu Poison Sect knew that the internal strife of the Hundred Poisons Sect might not have much to do with Fang Chenwu, there was a high chance that it was framed by the Hundred Poisons Sect.

But now, there was dirt in his pants. If it wasn't sh * t, then it was sh * t. Since things had come to this, why not take this opportunity to admit it and cheer himself up while weakening the morale of the enemy?

Why not do something that could kill several birds with one stone?

Zhu Wanhao did not expect the Gu Poison Sect to admit to this matter so quickly and conclude the matter. It could be considered that Zhu Wanhao's suspicion was completely cleared.

When they found out that the Gu Poison Sect had already admitted that everything Fang Chenwu had done was under their orders, the Hundred Poisons Sect was in an uproar again. They deeply understood who had done everything before.

At this moment, even if Zhu Wuyang jumped out and said that he was the one who did everything, none of the Hundred Poisons Sect's disciples would believe him.

Even if Grand Elder Ou Yangming said so, the three major factions of the Hundred Poisons Sect would doubt whether he was telling the truth.

With the help of the Gu Poison Sect, Zhu Wuyang was considered to have completely escaped from this matter. He no longer had to worry about being traced back to him. The Gu Poison Sect had already completely placed the blame on his own head, and no one could take it away.

However, this action had also brought great benefits to the Gu Poison Sect. Originally, Zhu Wuyang had attacked and killed them for several days and nights. So many Foundation Establishment and Qi Condensation cultivators had died. Even the Grand Elder, Daoist Master Miao Renfa, could not do anything to Zhu Wuyang. The morale of the entire Gu Poison Sect had fallen to the bottom.

However, when they learned of this matter and knew that Fang Chenwu had indeed caused chaos in the Hundred Poisons Sect by himself and had almost been finished, the Gu Poison Sect cultivators' low morale instantly soared.

What Zhu Wuyan could do, there were also people in the Gu Poison Sect who could do it. Moreover, Zhu Wuyan was the Sect Leader of the Hundred Poisons Sect, while Fang Chenwu was only an elder of the Gu Poison Sect.

Zhu Wuan had only ambushed and assassinated a few Foundation Establishment and Refinement Stage cultivators of the Gu Poison Sect, while Fang Chenwu had stirred up an internal strife among the three major factions of the Hundred Poisons Sect. They were badly battered and battered. If it were not for the timely intervention of the Supreme Elder, Ou Yangming, the Hundred Poisons Sect would have ceased to exist.

With a slight comparison, one would know whose methods were stronger.

Moreover, according to the higher-ups of the Gu Poison Sect, Zhu Wuwan was only able to kill them so unscrupulously because he was good at concealment techniques.

As for the array formation, Zhu Wuwan had obviously broken through their mountain-protecting array formation with the Array Breaking Spiritual Talisman.

Elder Fang Chenwu, on the other hand, had relied on his own array formation cultivation to forcefully crack the various array formations of the Hundred Poisons Sect. He had wantonly killed and incited internal strife in the entire Hundred Poisons Sect, and had hidden in the Hundred Poisons Sect for several months.

Zhu Wanhao had only been hiding for a few days, and she had almost been discovered by the Gu Poison Sect several times. Compared to Elder Fang Chenwu, she was far too inferior. The two of them could not be mentioned in the same breath.

After consoling themselves and boosting their morale, the Gu Poison Sect's morale was boosted. They rushed toward the Hundred Poisons Sect without stopping, prepared to fight to the death with the Hundred Poisons Sect, or even destroy the Hundred Poisons Sect and become the overlord of the surrounding tens of thousands of miles.

As for Zhu Wuan, this wretched villain whose skills were inferior to Elder Fang Chenwu's, they would just let him fend for himself on Lake Heart Island. They did not believe that after their Gu Poison Sect destroyed the entire Hundred Poisons Sect, this wretched villain would still be able to stay on Lake Heart Island safe and sound.

Don't you understand?

Chapter 246: Burning the Gu Poison Sect (1)

Looking at the Gu Poison Sect cultivators who had left, Zhu Wuwan smiled and waved her hand. "Goodbye, silly pens!"

Then, he began to set up an array formation unscrupulously. The array formation that Zhu Wuwan set up was only a simple fire support array formation. As the name suggested, it was an array formation that could help the flames burn.

Since the Gu Poison Sect's cultivators had left their entire nest to him, Zhu Wuwan naturally could not let down the Gu Poison Sect's cultivators' kindness. He had to poke a hole in Lake Heart Island.

The fire-aiding array formation was just a simple array formation. It was very easy to set it up. In just a few hours, Zhu Wuwan had covered the entire Lake Island with fire-aiding array formations.

Then, he started to chase them away!

He was chasing away the ordinary mortals of the Gu Poison Sect on Lake Island. Although Zhu Wuyang had killed many people, he still had his bottom line. At least, he would not rely on his identity as an immortal cultivator to slaughter ordinary mortals unscrupulously.

Not only did this violate the unspoken rules of the cultivation world, but it also did not conform to Zhu Wuwan's usual behavior. He could not do such a vicious and ruthless thing.

In fact, most immortal cultivators had a similar character. It was almost a consensus in the immortal cultivation world that immortal cultivators did not kill mortals, unless those mortals deliberately provoked immortal cultivators.

Even some Demon Cult members would not abuse the lives of ordinary mortals to refine magic tools and spiritual weapons. On one hand, ordinary mortals were relatively weak, and even if they were used to refine magic tools and spiritual weapons, the power would not be too strong. On the other hand, it was because of the consensus of the Immortal Cultivation World.

Although the cultivation world looked down on ordinary mortals and treated them as ants, every immortal cultivator knew in their hearts that it was these ant-like ordinary mortals who had forged the incomparably huge foundation of the cultivation world.

Without these mortals, the cultivation world would not have endless fresh blood, and it would not have been able to prosper.

Cultivators with a little foresight would not kill mortals.

Zhu Wuwan was naturally one of them, so he chased all the mortals of the Gu Poison Sect out of the island.

Faced with the fiendish Zhu Wuyang, the tens of thousands of mortals from the Gu Poison Sect left obediently. None of them made any noise. After all, if they angered Zhu Wuyang, he would definitely kill them.

Although Zhu Wuyang would not kill mortals, if these mortals interfered with his matters, Zhu Wuyang would not hesitate to send them to their deaths.

Fortunately, these secular mortals of the Gu Poison Sect were very tactful. When they saw Zhu Wuyang chasing them away, they obediently left Lake Heart Island and secretly sent a message to the Gu Poison Sect cultivators who had gone far away to conquer the Hundred Poisons Sect, telling them about this matter.

After receiving the news from these people, the Gu Poison Sect cultivators were also a little confused.

" I don't think we left anything good on Lake Island. As for the mines and herbal fields, they can't be used without enough time. The mines require a large number of people to mine, and the herbal fields require a long time to grow. There are also some other resources and treasures that also require a long time to nurture. What's the point of Zhu Wuyang occupying Lake Island? "

" Don't tell me this guy wants to occupy the mountain and become the king by himself? Then let's give him Lake Heart Island for the time being. We'll come back and deal with this idiot after we break through the Hundred Poisons Sect. "

" Don't tell me that Zhu Wuan wants to destroy our ancestral land? Otherwise, why would he chase all the mortals on Lake Island out? This is a little strange. "

" Haha, there must be another reason. It's definitely not to destroy our Lake Island. There are so many mines and medicinal fields on Lake Island. How could Zhu Wuyang bear to destroy them? He must be thinking of destroying our Gu Poison Sect and snatching these medicinal fields and mines. "

Upon hearing the words of some of the sect cultivators, a small number of Hundred Poisons Sect's higher-ups who were worried that Zhu Wuwan would destroy Lake Heart Island laughed, thinking that they were worrying too much.

After all, just like what his fellow disciples had said, the mines and medicinal fields on Lake Heart Island were not of much value in the short term. Only by occupying them for a long time would they be considered a huge fortune.

As the Sect Leader of the Hundred Poisons Sect, Zhu Wanhao would definitely want to occupy the Gu Poison Sect's headquarters for a long time and then use the resources here to provide him with an endless stream of wealth.

Just like the Gu Poison Sect's cultivators, even if they took down the Hundred Poisons Sect, they would try their best to preserve the mines and medicinal fields above and would not allow anyone to destroy them.

After all, these were the foundations of an immortal sect. Who would be willing to destroy them?

However, if destroying these things could bring greater benefits to Zhu Wuyan, how could Zhu Wuyan not bear to destroy them?

Seeing that all the mortals of the Gu Poison Sect had been driven away, Zhu Wuwan smiled and raised the torch.

"Boom..."

The flames rolled and rose. Under the effect of the fire support array, they spread across the entire Lake Island at an astonishing speed. Soon, they burned into the Gray Ghost Forest.

The raging fire rose for thousands of meters and illuminated the surrounding hundreds of miles. The mortals of the Gu Poison Sect who had just left the Lake Heart Island were dumbfounded and could not believe their eyes.

“I wish you well...This is the ancestral land of our Gu Poison Sect. There are so many mines and medicinal fields here. The number is so considerable. It's the foundation of an immortal sect. Doesn't Zhu Wanhao want it? Why did he burn this place?”

“Hurry up and report to the immortals of the various families. Tell them to hurry back and put out the fire. If they're any later, I'm afraid our Gu Poison Sect's headquarters will be finished.”

” Is Zhu Wuyang crazy? He actually did such a thing to our headquarters? Or is he out of his mind? He doesn't even care about such a rich immortal sect foundation. ”

” That bastard Zhu Wuyang definitely didn't do it on purpose. Any cultivator with a bit of rationality would never do such a thing to the foundation of an immortal sect. Zhu Wuyang must have made a mistake, which is why he did such a thing. Let's hurry up and ask him to put out the fire. ” freewebnovel.com

These terrified mortals of the Gu Poison Sect did not know that Zhu Wuyang had already found a secluded place to cultivate in seclusion with his bountiful harvest.

“Congratulations to the host for burning down the Gu Poison Sect's headquarters for the first time in his life. You have received 30000 breakthrough stones ?”

This action brought a total of 30,000 breakthrough stones to Zhu Wuwan. Half of the breakthrough stones were forcefully poured into Zhu Wuwan's body. If nothing unexpected happened, after absorbing this wave of breakthrough stones, the Primordial Dao True Essence in Zhu Wuwan's dantian would definitely expand to a radius of 13,000 meters.

At that time, Zhu Wuwan would be able to condense Dao Beginning Quintessential Essence into Dao Beginning Essence Crystals, just like when he entered the Dao with martial arts and condensed Connate Inner Essence into Connate Essence Crystals.

Chapter 247: Greying Hair Overnight (1)

While Zhu Wuwan was focused on improving his strength, the Gu Poison Sect cultivators who had gone far away to attack the Hundred Poisons Sect and were prepared to help Zhu Wuwan also received the news from the mortals.

The Gu Poison Sect cultivators were all stunned when they learned that Zhu Wuwan was burning down the Gu Poison Sect's headquarters, Lake Heart Island.

"Is Zhu Wanhao retarded? He actually did such a thing. Doesn't he want the Gu Poison Sect's foundation?"

"Why are you talking so much nonsense? Hurry up and go back to put out the fire!"

"Yes, yes, yes. It's more important to go back now. We'll talk about the Hundred Poisons Sect later. The most important thing now is to put out the fire."

"Weng..."

The fighter jet, Miao Renfa, disappeared into the crowd. He rode his spiritual device and ran all the way to Lake Heart Island. The Gu Poison Sect cultivators behind him returned one after another and rushed to the headquarters.

Compared to the speed when he attacked the Hundred Poisons Sect, he was more than ten times faster at this moment.

But even so, when the Gu Poison Sect cultivators rushed to Lake Heart Island, they were still heartbroken to find that more than half of Lake Heart Island had been burned, especially the Miao Clan's territory, Gray Ghost Forest, which had completely turned into ruins.

All the Gu worms that lived here had died, and the cultivators of the Miao clan almost cried.

The huge Gu Poison Sect could be said to have suffered heavy losses!

"Zhu Wuyang, I must kill you!"

Miao Renfa, the Grand Elder of the Gu Poison Sect, roared like thunder. He circled above the island with a buzzing sound, searching in circles. He wanted to find Zhu Wuyang's whereabouts and tear him into pieces.

Regrettably, after searching for several hours, they still could not find Zhu Wuyang's whereabouts. That night, more than 20,000 cultivators of the Gu Poison Sect were dejectedly stationed on the plains, ready to rest for a while before considering what to do next.

Miao Renfa even personally searched for Zhu Wuyang in the night, looking for anyone suspicious. He had to kill Zhu Wuyang.

However, Zhu Wuwan didn't appear that night. He was busy improving his strength and had also spent a certain amount of Freedom Breakthrough Stones to expand the spiritual crystal to the limit of 1,300 meters.

The next step was to evolve the crystal into Qi and transform into Spiritual Sense. This step was very difficult, but with the help of the high-grade mental cultivation technique, the Holy Ice Technique, Zhu Wuyang was confident that he could transform into Spiritual Sense in about half a month.

As for the Primordial Dao Quintessential Essence, it had also expanded to the limit. Next, it was time to condense it into the Primordial Dao Essence Crystal.

The Gu Poison Sect's cultivators were filled with sorrow, but Zhu Wuwan was blessed with double happiness. Her mental power and her own strength had both improved greatly. The only thing that made Zhu Wuwan a little unhappy was that the breakthrough stone that she had forcefully poured into her body could not be used to increase her mental power.

Perhaps mental power was not recognized as cultivation by the Special Encounter System. It was only an auxiliary to cultivation, which was why Zhu Wuwan could not use the breakthrough stone that she had forcefully poured in to increase her mental power.

Fortunately, the Freedom Breakthrough Stone could transform into pure mental power and increase Zhu Wuyang's mental power. However, Zhu Wuyang would not do this under normal circumstances.

The Free Breakthrough Stone could be added at any time. Not only could it increase one's mental power, but it could also improve various cultivation techniques and immortal spells. It had many uses, so it had to be used on the blade.

If it wasn't for the fact that he was only a little short of completing the mental crystal this time, Zhu Wuwan wouldn't have been willing to use the Freedom Breakthrough Stone to increase the mental crystal. On the other hand, it was also because the Dao Beginning Quintessential Essence was about to be crystallized. Once the mental crystal was completed, he would be able to easily condense the Dao Beginning Essence Crystal.

After a night of cultivation, Zhu Wuwan felt refreshed. The Gu Poison Sect experienced another rather difficult night. It could even be said to be the most difficult night in hundreds of years. They also brought a large number of breakthrough stones to Zhu Wuwan, and the special encounter system's notifications kept flashing.

“Congratulations to the host for making the Great Elder of the Gu Poison Sect, Miao Gao, turn white overnight for the first time in his life. You have received 1000 breakthrough stones...”

“Congratulations to the host for making the sect leader of the Gu Poison Sect, Miao Zhengguang, turn white overnight for the first time in his life. You have received 3000 breakthrough stones...”

“Congratulations to the host for making the Grand Elder of the Gu Poison Sect, Miao Ren, turn white overnight for the first time in his life. You have received 10000 breakthrough stones ?”

The act of burning Lake Heart Island and destroying half of the Gu Poison Sect’s foundation had clearly dealt a heavy blow to the entire Gu Poison Sect. Many of the higher-ups had turned white overnight. One could imagine how serious the situation was.

It had to be known that more than 50 Foundation Establishment cultivators of the Gu Poison Sect had died in one night. The higher-ups of the Gu Poison Sect had not done this, but this time, it was like this.

The important place of foundation was the most important place of an immortal sect, and it was the key to supporting an immortal sect. The Gu Poison Sect’s foundation, Lake Heart Island, had been operating for thousands of years.

To put it bluntly, at least half of the reason why the Gu Poison Sect had been able to prosper for so many years was because of the important foundation of Lake Heart Island, which provided a large number of resources and treasures for the Gu Poison Sect cultivators.

However, now that their foundation had been destroyed, the damage was far more severe than the deaths of nearly a hundred Foundation Establishment cultivators. Even if they died in the future, they would not have the face to see the ancestors of the Gu Poison Sect, so it was not surprising that the upper echelons of the Gu Poison Sect turned white overnight.

Moreover, Zhu Wuwan’s act of burning the Gu Poison Sect made the Gu Poison Sect cultivators even more determined to conquer and destroy the Hundred Poisons Sect. Before dawn the next day, the Gu Poison Sect cultivators set out again.

Before they left, the Gu Poison Sect cultivators took away everything valuable on Lake Heart Island, including some medicinal seedlings.

The mournful soldiers would win!

At this moment, the Gu Poison Sect cultivators were furious and were about to burn the entire Hundred Poisons Sect!

However, before this, Zhu Wuyang had set the Gu Poison Sect's headquarters on fire.

"Congratulations to the host for burning down the Gu Poison Sect's headquarters for the second time in his life. You have received 20000 breakthrough stones?"

Seeing that the Gu Poison Sect's cultivators had left, Zhu Wuwan, who had been hiding at the side, appeared on Lake Heart Island again and began to burn Lake Heart Island for the second time. After all, there were breakthrough stones to be taken from the previous three times, and there were quite a number of them. How could Zhu Wuwan miss it?

Therefore, as soon as the Gu Poison Sect's cultivators left, Zhu Wuyan began to earn the second wave of breakthrough stones.

Accompanied by raging flames, the Gu Poison Sect's headquarters was surrounded by a sea of fire for the second time. The Gu Poison Sect cultivators who had just left naturally saw it immediately.

"Zhu Wuwan, that bastard, is too much. We haven't even gone far and he's already burning down our headquarters. What is he trying to do? Is he crazy? He doesn't even want such a big piece of meat."

"This guy must be out of his mind. Normal people wouldn't do such a thing. Should we go back and put out the fire? We can't just watch the ancestral land burn down, right?"

"What's there to extinguish? We've basically looted all the good things in the ancestral land. So what if we burn them? Even if we can extinguish the fire this time, that idiot Zhu Wuyang will definitely continue to burn them when we're far away from here. Why do we have to do such a useless thing?"

Chapter 248: Fake Core Stage (1)

"Weng..."

Even though the Gu Poison Sect cultivators who understood a little bit had no intention of putting out the fire, as the Grand Elder of the Gu Poison Sect, Miao Renfa could not just watch Zhu Wuyang act so arrogantly.

Therefore, the fighter jet Miao Renfa was sent out again, buzzing toward Lake Island.

The spiritual weapon that Miao Renfa was piloting was quite magical. Its sound was very similar to some of the fighter jets that Zhu Wuyang had on Earth. Of course, it also sounded like a special animal.

A green-headed fly!

“Zhu Wuyang, get out here and accept your death!”

When Miao Renfa rushed to the island at his fastest speed, the place was already surrounded by a sea of fire, and Zhu Wuyang’s figure could no longer be seen.

Zhu Wuyang was not a fool. How could he continue to stay here after setting the fire? He was different from many cultivators in the Gu Poison Sect.

Miao Renfa, whose chest was filled with anger, shouted for a while. Seeing that he couldn’t call out Zhu Wuyang, he could only leave sulkily. Before he left, he even put out the flames on Lake Island.

After confirming that Miao Renfa had left and had not returned, Zhu Wuyang revealed himself again and began to set up the fire-aiding array formation for the third time.

“Boom...”

Soon, the Gu Poison Sect’s old nest, Lake Heart Island, was surrounded by flames for the third time. This should be the last time.

“Congratulations to the host for burning down the Gu Poison Sect’s headquarters for the third time in his life. You have received 10000 breakthrough stones ?”

This time, the number of breakthrough stones he obtained had decreased drastically. Clearly, the impact of Zhu Wuyang’s act of burning down the Gu Poison Sect’s headquarters was getting smaller and smaller. However, even so, the number of breakthrough stones he obtained was still not a small number.

The Gu Poison Sect’s headquarters was really a good place. After burning it three times, it actually brought Zhu Wuwan 60,000 breakthrough stones. This was a huge sum of wealth.

Feeling the surging Breakthrough Stones in his body, Zhu Wuwan smiled slightly and prepared to find a place to cultivate properly. If nothing unexpected happened, with the help of this wave of Breakthrough Stones, some Dao Beginning Quintessential Essence in his middle dantian should be condensed into Dao Beginning Essence Crystals.

Although connate inner essence was also called essence crystal after it was condensed, connate essence crystal was more than ten times or a hundred times

weaker than primordial dao essence crystal. The two could not be mentioned in the same breath.

When they received the news from the mortals near Lake Heart Island that Zhu Wuwan had set fire to Lake Heart Island for the third time, the cultivators from the Hundred Poisons Sect who were sent by Gu Poison could no longer complain.

This lunatic!

His brain must be fried!

It's fine if you burn it once, but do you think the headquarters of the Gu Poison Sect is a stove? Do you have so much free time to cook there every day?

Zhu Wuan, you're the Sect Leader of Hundred Poisons Sect, one of the top magnates within a radius of tens of thousands of miles. Is there a need for you to do such a thing? There's nothing left to burn on our Lake Heart Island.

You must be an idiot!

Could it be that they want us to turn back so that we can't surround the Wei to save the Zhao? They want to use the method of besieging the Hundred Poisons Sect to resolve the crisis of Zhu Wuyang's sneak attack, and they even want to take this opportunity to ambush Zhu Wuyang?

However, we are not stupid. Lake Island has been burned to such a state. If there is something wrong with our brains, we will go back and put out the fire again and again.

The Gu Poison Sect's cultivators were very puzzled by Zhu Wuyang's actions. Grand Elder Miao Renfa was also dumbfounded. He felt that Zhu Wuyang must be a fool to do such stupid things.

They didn't know how much happiness Zhu Wuwan had gained from burning down the Gu Poison Sect's headquarters. That kind of happiness was simply making people want to die and never want to let go again.

If it weren't for the fact that he could only benefit from the first three times, Zhu Wuwan might really have used the Gu Poison Sect's headquarters as a stove and set fire to the island every day. She would also burn down the Hundred Poisons Sect at the same time. She would burn it twice a day and make a lot of money.

Unfortunately, the special encounter system did not have such a loophole. Otherwise, Zhu Wuyang would have prospered. This was really a sad thing.

In the depths of the sea of fire on Lake Heart Island, hidden underground, Zhu Wuwan relied on his mental power that had already crystallized to the limit to easily condense the Primordial Dao True Origin.

Accompanied by the enormous pressure, the Dao Beginning Quintessential Essence that had already reached its limit continuously compressed and condensed. Gradually, crystal-like crystals appeared in the depths of the Dao Beginning Quintessential Essence.

True essence crystals!

As expected, after cultivating the spiritual crystal to the extreme, it would be much easier to compress and condense the Dao Beginning True Essence. It did not take much effort, and the Dao Beginning True Essence in Zhu Wuyang's dantian successfully crystallized.

In the process of the Dao Beginning True Essence crystallization, a terrifying pressure appeared again. On the one hand, it caused various parts of Zhu Wuyang's body to withstand a huge impact, but at the same time, it also tempered Zhu Wuyang's body. It could be said that it was a blessing in disguise.

After the Primordial Dao Essence Crystal appeared, it began to nourish and improve Zhu Wuwan's body, further strengthening Zhu Wuwan's physical fitness and making Zhu Wuwan's body stronger and stronger.

Of course, the Primordial Dao Essence Crystal also nourished and improved the lower and middle dantian. Even the mental crystal was affected and became a little stronger.

The Vital Essence Crystal was the first step for a Foundation Establishment cultivator to break through to the Aurous Core Stage. Once all the Vital Essence in the body was condensed into a Vital Essence Crystal, it meant that the Foundation Establishment cultivator had stepped into the Fake Core Stage. Previously, the ancestor of the Zhu Clan was stuck at this step.

After that, he would transform the spiritual crystal into spiritual power. Then, with the powerful spiritual power, he would temper and compress the true essence crystal, and finally polish the golden core bit by bit.

Of course, there was another method, which was ten times or a hundred times faster than this method of slowly compressing and condensing Zhen Yuan crystals. Moreover, the Jindan condensed by this method was extremely powerful as soon as it appeared, and it was at least a Jindan of the first transformation.

That was to ascend crystals into qi!

Forcefully condensing the Zhen Yuan crystals into Core Qi, and then using the Core Qi to form a Golden Core, this kind of Golden Core was the strongest, but also the most difficult and dangerous.

Rising Crystal into Qi, Zhu Wuyang had also experienced it, and the difficulty of that time was still deeply felt. A slight carelessness could lead to death.

At that time, those weaker forces were already so dangerous, not to mention the Zhen Yuan crystals that were now powerful to a certain extent. It was undoubtedly even more dangerous and difficult to advance the crystals into Qi. The two were incomparable.

It was precisely because of this that most Foundation Establishment cultivators would choose to slowly polish and condense their True Essence Crystals to transform into Golden Cores. Although it would take a lot of time, it was safer.

Both Ou Yangming and Miao Renfa used this method when they advanced to the Golden Core Stage. It was also the mainstream method for Foundation Establishment Cultivators to advance to the Golden Core Stage.

Even if it was Zhu Wuyang, if it was more difficult and dangerous to advance to the Crystal Formation Stage, he would still choose this safe method, even if it would affect his cultivation foundation.

Chapter 249: Attacking Hundred Poisons Sect (1)

After the True Essence crystallized, Zhu Wuyang's strength had improved further and she was now able to fight against ordinary Golden Core Stage Perfected Cultivators.

Most early-stage Golden Core cultivators would probably be defeated by Zhu Wuyang and would not even have the chance to escape.

Although she wasn't an Aurous Core Stage cultivator, Zhu Wuyan's combat ability had already crossed a large stage. She could kill an Aurous Core Stage cultivator with a Foundation Establishment Stage.

In the entire Southern Wasteland, this kind of strength was not at the bottom. In places like the Hundred Poisons Sect and the Gu Poison Sect, he could already establish a sect and become an ancestor.

There was nothing worth thinking about on Lake Island, so Zhu Wuyang left this place leisurely, preparing to fulfill the wish of the Gu Poison Sect and let them successfully besiege Wei to save Zhao.

However, Zhu Wuwan felt that the upper echelons of the Gu Poison Sect were really a little stupid. It was usually useful in large-scale army battles to besiege the Wei and save the Zhao, but it was a little stupid to use it on him.

The Gu Poison Sect had originally wanted to use the so-called siege to save Zhao to escape Zhu Wuyang's sneak attack and assassination. By attacking Hundred Poisons Sect to force Zhu Wuyang to appear, Zhu Wuyang would have no choice but to fight them head-on, and then find an opportunity to kill Zhu Wuyang.

However, even if the Gu Poison Sect really surrounded the Hundred Poisons Sect and even killed them, wouldn't Zhu Wuwan run away if she saw that the situation was not good?

It wasn't like Zhu Wuyan didn't have long legs. If the Gu Poison Sect was too powerful, Zhu Wuyan would definitely be the first to escape from the Hundred Poisons Sect. She definitely wouldn't die with the Hundred Poisons Sect.

Therefore, the Gu Poison Sect's so-called siege of Wei to save Zhao was just wishful thinking.

Gu Poison Sect felt that as the Sect Leader of Hundred Poisons Sect, Zhu Wuyang would stand by their side in life and death. However, they did not know that in the entire Hundred Poisons Sect, Zhu Wuyang was probably one of the people who ignored the Hundred Poisons Sect the most.

In Zhu Wuyang's opinion, Hundred Poisons Sect was just a tool he used to earn breakthrough stones. The two of them were using each other and did not have any feelings for each other.

If Zhu Wanzi was still alive, Zhu Wanwan might still have some feelings for the Hundred Poisons Sect because of Zhu Wanzi. However, Zhu Wanzi had already left and was killed by a cultivator from the Hundred Poisons Sect. This made Zhu Wanwan have no feelings for the Hundred Poisons Sect.

If he could make use of it, everyone would be fine. If he couldn't, then it would be over.

Of course, on account of the fact that Hundred Poisons Sect had provided him with a lot of resources, Zhu Wuyang also took this opportunity to severely injure the Gu Poison Sect, the archenemy of Hundred Poisons Sect. In the future, their grudges would be settled and no one would owe the other.

Once the Gu Poison Sect encountered danger that they could not resist, Zhu Wuwan would probably be the first to escape.

However, it was obviously not the time to escape yet. With Zhu Wuyang's current strength, he was confident that he could take down the Gu Poison Sect, not to mention the help of the Hundred Poisons Sect.

Therefore, Zhu Wuyang returned to Hundred Poisons Sect very quickly and enjoyed the treatment of a hero.

" Long live Sect Master! Long live Sect Master! "

" Sect Leader's actions this time are truly satisfying. In the past thousands of years, no cultivator from the Hundred Poisons Sect has been able to suppress the entire Gu Poison Sect like Sect Leader. "

"Many thanks to Sect Leader for avenging our Zhen Clan. In the future, our Zhen Clan will only obey Sect Leader's orders and will listen to everything Sect Leader says. We will absolutely not disobey."

" Our Zhu Clan will follow the Sect Leader's lead. Thank you, Sect Leader, for avenging us. "

Looking at the grateful disciples of the Hundred Poisons Sect, Zhu Wuwan returned to Five Treasures Peak with a strange expression. She planned to have a good rest and then quietly improve the Hundred Poisons Sect's Protective Mountain Array to prevent the Gu Poison Sect from attacking.

After recovering his spirit, Zhu Wuyan took advantage of the night to enter the various array bases and array cores of the Hundred Poisons Sect's mountain-protecting array to improve it.

With Zhu Wanhao's current strength, which was closest to a Mid-Rank Spiritual Array Master, coupled with his deep understanding of the Hundred Poisons Sect's Mountain Defending Array, it was a piece of cake for him to modify the Hundred Poisons Sect's Mountain Defending Array.

Before the Gu Poison Sect's cultivators arrived at the Hundred Poisons Sect, Zhu Wuwan had already improved the Hundred Poisons Sect's Protective Mountain Array. Then, he gathered his disciples and prepared to use the Protective Mountain Array to fight to the death with the Gu Poison Sect's cultivators.

" Destroy all the poisonous insects in Ten Thousand Insect Valley and break the natural barrier of Hundred Poisons Sect. "

" Regardless of whether it's the poisonous insects or the cultivators, we must make sure that the Hundred Poisons Sect doesn't leave any survivors. "

" Gather all the information we obtained from the Hundred Poisons Sect's Protective Mountain Array. Later, we'll use this information to break through the Hundred Poisons Sect's Protective Mountain Array as quickly as possible and kill all the Hundred Poisons Sect disciples inside. "

The Gu Poison Sect cultivators methodically wiped out the poisonous insects and traps outside the Hundred Poisons Sect. Soon, they appeared in front of the mountain-protecting array formation. Dozens of low-level high-tier spiritual array masters stepped forward and began to crack the Hundred Poisons Sect's mountain-protecting array formation with the information they had obtained previously.

" We've already obtained nearly half of the information on the Hundred Poisons Sect's Protective Mountain Array. It's a piece of cake to crack it. Elders, please wait and see. "

" The fools from Hundred Poisons Sect would never have thought that we would have so much information about their protective formation in just a few hundred years. Haha. "

"Grand Elder, give us two hours. We can definitely break through the Hundred Poisons Sect's protective array formation."

"Two hours is already a little too long. Maybe an hour is enough."

Dozens of Gu Poison Sect's spiritual array masters confidently began to crack the Hundred Poisons Sect's mountain-protecting array. Beside them was information on the Hundred Poisons Sect's mountain-protecting array.

"Stellar Transformation: None!"

"Dissolve the White Tiger!"

"Watch me destroy the first array core!"

An hour later, Ouyang Zhi, the top three Spiritual Array Master of the Gu Poison Sect, stepped forward confidently. He began to crack the first array core according to the information he had obtained about the Hundred Poisons Sect's protective array and his own deduction.

Vigorous Quintessential Essence power and some rare materials surged into the Hundred Poisons Sect's mountain-protecting array formation. Soon, an area of the Hundred Poisons Sect's mountain-protecting array formation lit up.

"The first array core is finished!"

" As long as the first array core can be successfully broken, the second and third array cores will be much easier to break. It won't even require much effort to break them. "

Ouyang Zhi was all smiles as he approached this area. However, at this moment, a fist-sized flame cannonball shot out from the lit area and ruthlessly bombarded Ouyang Zhi's chest.

Faced with the fire cannonballs shot out by the mountain-protecting array formation that was comparable to an intermediate array formation, even though Ouyang Zhi's strength had already reached the late-stage Foundation Establishment realm, his protective magical treasure was still blasted through with one strike, and his internal organs instantly turned into charcoal.

"Grand array...Something has changed!"

Before he died, Ouyang Zhi only had time to say this before he fell to the ground with a bang. He couldn't be any more dead.

Chapter 250: Stealing a Chicken and Getting Lost (1)

Looking at Ouyang Zhi who had fallen to the ground and could not get up, the entire Gu Poison Sect fell silent.

He died before he could win the battle, which made the hero's tears fill his clothes for a long time!

As one of the top three array masters of the Gu Poison Sect, Ouyang Zhi was killed by a sudden accident before he could even break through a single array core.

This result was unacceptable to the Gu Poison Sect cultivators.

"What's going on?"

After an unknown period of time, the Gu Poison Sect's Grand Elder Miao Renfa's furious voice rang out. He looked at the remaining Gu Poison Sect's Spiritual Array Masters coldly.

After a moment of silence, these Gu Poison Sect's Spiritual Array Masters also realized something.

"Grand Elder, just as Elder Ouyang said, the Hundred Poisons Sect has already altered the mountain's protective array formation and put on a disguise. Elder Ouyang was caught off guard and fell into the Hundred Poisons Sect's trap. That's why something happened."

"The Hundred Poisons Sect's Spiritual Array Masters are really too cunning. They were actually able to modify the Mountain Defending Array to such an extent without telling

anyone. Even our spies in the Hundred Poisons Sect didn't get the news. That's why this situation has happened. ”

“This matter is all our negligence. Please punish us, Grand Elder.”

“If that's the case, it'll be difficult to break the Hundred Poisons Sect's mountain-protecting array formation. Without several days of deductions and tests, we won't be able to find a way to break it. The array formation information we obtained previously will probably be useless.”

Upon hearing these Spiritual Array Masters 'words, the many Gu Poison Sect cultivators could not help but fall silent. They recalled how they had wanted to break the Hundred Poisons Sect's protective array formation in one fell swoop and turn the entire Hundred Poisons Sect into hell on earth.

The group of Spiritual Array Masters had even vowed that they would be able to settle it in two hours. However, only half an hour had passed, and the Hundred Poisons Sect's protective array group had not been settled. Instead, it was their important Spiritual Array Masters who had been settled.

This was f * cking...

A basin of cold water was poured on the heads of the Gu Poison Sect cultivators, making them feel cold all over, and their entire bodies were about to freeze.

Even if they were defeated, in this situation, even if they were infected soldiers, they would not be able to break through the protective array formation, let alone the injured soldiers. They would not be able to enter and clear out the Hundred Poisons Sect cultivators inside.

“Fire Dragon Technique!”

“Wind Blade Formation!”

“Falling rocks!”

At this moment, a deafening roar came from the Hundred Poisons Sect's mountain-protecting array formation. Accompanied by the roar were spells and talismans that covered the sky and drowned a large number of Gu Poison Sect cultivators.

“Retreat quickly and set up a defensive barrier!”

“Spiritual Array Masters, do your best to deduce and break the array. The other disciples, do your best to protect them.”

” The Hundred Poisons Sect has the Mountain-Protecting Array Formation as their support. It’ll be very difficult for us to attack them. We’ll focus on defense first. After we break through the Mountain-Protecting Array Formation, we’ll focus on killing the Hundred Poisons Sect’s vile creatures inside. ”

As the Gu Poison Sect cultivators fended off the Hundred Poisons Sect cultivators ‘attacks, they continued to deduce and crack the array formation. Their speed was much slower than before. Moreover, the information about the Hundred Poisons Sect’s mountain-protecting array formation was useless. It was more than ten times harder for the Gu Poison Sect’s spiritual array masters to break through the Hundred Poisons Sect’s mountain-protecting array formation.

Under such circumstances, the Gu Poison Sect’s cultivators had no choice but to retreat because of the heavy losses. The so-called attack on the Hundred Poisons Sect and the so-called siege of Wei to save Zhao naturally became a joke.

This was already the second time the Gu Poison Sect had failed to besiege Wei to save Zhao!

The first time was because he didn’t expect Zhu Wuyang to be so ruthless. He was even willing to abandon the foundation of an immortal sect and burn down the headquarters of their Gu Poison Sect.

The second time, they were tricked by the Hundred Poisons Sect. The information on the Mountain Defending Array that the spies had painstakingly stolen was useless and was even used by the enemy. Not only did they not break through the Hundred Poisons Sect’s Mountain Defending Array, but they also caused heavy losses on their side.

If the Gu Poison Sect’s cultivators knew that all of this was Zhu Wuwan’s doing, who knew what they would think.

“Congratulations to the host for using the Hundred Poisons Sect’s Mountain Protection Array to harm the Gu Poison Sect for the first time in his life. You have received 30000 breakthrough stones...”

This action brought Zhu Wuwan a huge amount of breakthrough stones. After all, if the Gu Poison Sect really broke through the Hundred Poisons Sect’s protective array formation today, there was indeed a certain possibility that the Hundred Poisons Sect would be destroyed.

Now, not only did Gu Poison Sect fail to break through the Hundred Poisons Sect’s protective array formation, but they had also killed so many cultivators.

This was an astonishing influence. Naturally, it could bring Zhu Wuyan a lot of breakthrough stones and allow Zhu Wuyan to obtain a lot of benefits.

In fact, the Hundred Poisons Sect cultivators were also surprised at this moment. Looking at the Gu Poison Sect cultivators who fled in a sorry state, the Hundred Poisons Sect cultivators were happy but also suspicious.

" When did our Hundred Poisons Sect's Protective Mountain Array Group change? How come I didn't know about this? Could it be that a sect's Spiritual Array Master secretly made a move? Who exactly is it? "

" It wasn't us. We didn't make such changes. At this moment, even we can't control the Protective Mountain Array. According to the Grand Elder, the Sect Master found a reclusive array formation expert to make a move and modify the Protective Mountain Array of the Hundred Poisons Sect. That's why we were able to give them a taste of their own medicine and give the Gu Poison Sect a big surprise. "

" Sect Master is really smart. He actually knew that the Gu Poison Sect's cultivators had stolen the information of our Hundred Poisons Sect's Protective Mountain Array and changed it in time. Otherwise, even if our Hundred Poisons Sect could defeat Gu Poison Sect, we would have suffered heavy losses. "

" It's our Hundred Poisons Sect's fortune to have Sect Leader like this. We'll definitely obey Sect Leader's orders in the future. "

Under the boasting of these people, Zhu Wuyan's breakthrough stones began to increase again. After absorbing today's breakthrough stones, Zhu Wuyan's strength would increase by a large margin.

After the failure of their attack on the Hundred Poisons Sect, the Gu Poison Sect still retained a considerable amount of combat strength. If they were to fight the Hundred Poisons Sect head-on, it was unknown who would win. Therefore, the cultivators of the Hundred Poisons Sect did not dare to be careless. They were all ready to fight to the death with the cultivators of the Gu Poison Sect at any time.

Even at night, nearly half of the cultivators were still sent to guard the mountain-protecting array formation to prevent the Hundred Poisons Sect cultivators from ambushing them.

However, to the surprise of the Hundred Poisons Sect cultivators and Zhu Wuyang, the Gu Poison Sect did not attack the Hundred Poisons Sect again. Instead, they decisively began to sweep through the Hundred Poisons Sect's large number of resource points around the Hundred Poisons Sect headquarters.

"Congratulations to the host's sect for being robbed of the Mountain Peace Spirit Stone Mine by the Gu Poison Sect for the first time in its life. You have received 1000 Breakthrough Stones..."

“Congratulations to the host’s sect for being burned down by the Gu Poison Sect for the first time in its life. You have received 2000 Breakthrough Stones...”

“Congratulations to the host for destroying the Hundred-Year Cold Iron Ore for the first time in your life. You have received 3000 Breakthrough Stones...”